

Emigration from Schleswig-Holstein

* born in .. sof stands for son of .. ∞ stands for a marital union
 ~ born about .. dof stands for daughter of .. née is followed by a maiden name

NN = nomen nescio (Latin) : the name I do not know

Ask for the ones you could not find. There may be ways !

(Nov. 3, 2018)

contact : kl.struve@gmx.net

© copyright by rootdigger

| Name | Born | Details | Dest. |
|--|-------------------|---|--------------|
| Daake, von, Johann Wilhelm Andreas | * 1849 | Accused (bef. 1875) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | USA |
| Dabbert, Bernhard (Bernhard Hermann) | * 1873 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1890. Dairy-worker. | USA |
| Dabelstein, Maria Cath. Margaretha | | dof Heinrich Wilhelm ∞ Marie Sophie née Kock. She lived in New York in 1876, unmarried. | USA |
| Dabelstein, Johann Claus Eduard Otto | * 1854 | His mother's first names were Christina Margaretha. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Merchant. He emigrated allegedly in 1870, to New Jersey. From there to New York a few years later. His father seems to have emigrated, as well. | USA |
| Dabelstein, Claus Jacob Friedrich | * 1845 | Accused (in 1876) of illegal emigration in August 1873. | USA |
| Dabelstein, Johann Hinrich Conrad | * 1850 | Accused (in 1876) of illegal emigration in August 1873. | USA |
| Dabelstein, Hans Peter Eggert | * 1843 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dabelstein, Wilhelm Heinrich Carl | * 1865 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dabelstein, Johannes Carl Heinrich Christian | * 1870 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman. | USA |
| Dabelstein, Daniel Ernst Ferdinand | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. (Wood -) turner. | USA |
| Dabelstein, Gustav Friedrich | * 1855 | sof Johann, a baker, ∞ Ida Dorothea Henriette née Moeller ∞ Lohmann, Margaretha. | USA |
| Dabelstein, Hans Hinrich Martin | | Baker. He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1886. It is not known if he remained there forever. | DEN |
| Dabelstein, aka Blohm, Johann Peter | * 1851 | Seaman. The military authorities were after him for several years in the early 1870 ' ies. | ??? |
| Dabelstein, aka Hartz, Claus Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1846 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dabelstein, Carl (Carl Christian Wilhelm) | * 1857 12 June | sof Johann Carl Friedrich Nicolaus ∞ Christine Catharina née Jansen. A brother applied with him for a permit for emigration : Heinrich. See there. An older sister already in America. | USA |
| Dabelstein, Carl Friedrich | * 1847 30 Mar | Illegitimate son of Anna Margaretha Luett and Hinrich Dabelstein. His father was a blacksmith who emigrated, leaving his son behind. Then invited him to join him in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. | USA |
| Dabelstein, Christian Peter | * 1845 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shipwright. | ??? |
| Dabelstein, Christina | | dof Johann ∞ Margaretha Friederike née Mohr. ∞ Harder, NN. This couple lived in San Francisco. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|------------|
| Dabelstein, Ernst (Ernst Georg Adalbert Joseph) | * 1845 | sof Christian Friedrich. Saddler by trade. He emigrated in 1864. Port of destination : Moreton Bay. | AUS |
| Dabelstein, Franz | ~ 1842 | Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1869. | USA |
| Dabelstein, Heinrich (Hans Heinrich Friedrich) | * 1854 12 Apr. | sof Johann Carl Friedrich Nicolaus ∞ Christine Catharina née Jansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. A brother applied with him for a permit for emigration : Carl. An older sister was already in America. | USA |
| Dabelstein, Hinrich (Heinrich Friedrich) | * 1860 | sof Johann ∞ Margaretha Friederike née Mohr. | USA |
| Dabelstein, Johann Hinrich | | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dabelstein, Magdalena | ~ 1852 | She emigrated in 1870. | USA |
| Dabelstein, Mathilde (Anna Charlotte Mathilde) | ~ 1838 | A widow who intended to emigrate to America in 1895. | USA |
| Dabelstein, Otto | ~ 1854 | Mechanic or locksmith. He emigrated in 1871. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Daebel | | See also Doebel. | |
| Daebel, Johann | * 1814 | sof Hermann 1.∞ Ernestine Margaretha Christina née Habersaat. He emigrated in 1857 to a place near Davenport, Iowa, to join his brother Wulf Christian there. Scroll to Doebel, Johann Hinrich. Maybe identical persons | USA |
| Daebel, Wulf Christian (aka Doebel) | * 1821 | sof Hermann ∞ Christina Elisabeth Dorothea née Rosburg. He emigrated about 1852 to a place near Davenport, Iowa, where his half-brother Johann joined him in 1857. | USA |
| Daeben, Johann (aka Deben) | * 1869 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1886. | USA |
| Daecke, Johann Jacob Heinrich | ~ 1834 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Daehn, Hans Joachim Nicolaus | * 1842 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Daehn, Johann Carl Hinrich | * 1856 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Daehn, August Ernst Ferdinand | * 1867 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Tailor by trade. Last known residence : Neumuenster. | ??? |
| Daehn, Georg Friedrich | * 1861 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Found guilty of desertion, in absence. | USA DEN |
| Daehn, Joachim | ~ 1797 | He emigrated to South Africa together with his wife Anna. | SAF |
| Daehn, Peter Heinrich | * 1870 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Daehnhardt, Wilhelm Christian Heinrich Hermann | * 1849 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country after 1866 without the required permit. And found guilty of that charge. Shipwright. From Hamburg. | ??? |
| Daehnhardt, Ernst | | He emigrated to Portugal in 1883 or 1884. | POR |
| Daehnhardt, Heinrich | | sof Wilhelm ∞ Johanna Louise née Mueller. Merchant in Lissabon, capital of Portugal. | POR |
| Daemel, Johann August | * 1865 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Daescher, August | ~ 1842 | He emigrated in 1860. See Daescher, H. H. | USA |
| Daescher, H. H. | ~ 1814 | Farmer. He emigrated in 1860. | USA |
| Daescher, Helene | ~ 1811 | A married woman. She emigrated in 1860. | USA |
| Daescher, Theodor | ~ 1844 | He emigrated in 1860. See Daescher, H. H. | USA |
| Daetz, Jochen Christian | * 1855 | Seaman. Accused (in 1879) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. He was tried for desertion, in absence. He was still absent and wanted twenty years later. | ??? |
| Daevel, Friedrich | ~ 1834 | Farmer. He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : New Orleans. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|------------|
| Daevel, Heinrich | ~ 1824 | Farmer. He emigrated in 1865. | USA |
| Daevel, Heinrich Otto Carl | * 1842 24 Feb. | sof Johann Hermann Heinrich Friedr. ∞ Juliane Dorothea Elisabeth née Vordanz. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dagge, Adolf | | Hatmaker. He left in the autumn of 1851. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dahl, Carl Christian Wilhelm | * 1866 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | USA DEN |
| Dahl, Johann Friedrich Andreas | * 1852 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dahl, Christina Elisabeth Dorothea | | She lived in Crescent City, California, in the 1890 'ies. ∞ Worlander, NN. | USA |
| Dahl, Paul Rudolph Heinrich | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dahl, Friedrich Christian Heinrich | * 1865 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dahl, Ludwig Friedrich August | * 1875 | sof Friedrich Max Diedrich ∞ Dorothea Catharina née Hilbert. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cook. | ??? |
| Dahl, Hermann Heinrich Franz | * 1880 | sof Friedrich Max Diedrich ∞ Dorothea Catharina née Hilbert. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dahl, aka Dahler, Franz Johann Carl | * 1871 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Scribe. Last known inland residence : Kiel. | ??? |
| Dahl, Anders Christian | * 1866 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty. | ??? |
| Dahl, Andreas Jepsen | | Something was going on in 1870 about his emigration or his opting for Danish citizenship. | ??? |
| Dahl, Andreas Meinert | * 1855 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dahl, Anna Catharina | * 1843 15 July | dof Martin ∞ Anna Catharina née Carstens. See Dahl, Martin. | USA |
| Dahl, Asmus | * 1850 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Dahl, Auguste Dorothea | * 1851 20 June | dof Martin ∞ Anna Catharina née Carstens. See Dahl, Martin. | USA |
| Dahl, Carl | ~ 1873 | sof Volle ∞ Caroline née NN. See there. | SAF |
| Dahl, Carl Heinrich | ~ 1831 | Laborer. He emigrated in 1885 with his wife who was slightly older than himself. | USA |
| Dahl, Carl Johannsen | * 1872 | sof Carl Johannsen Dahl, a builder, ∞ Christine Nicoline née Schmidt. His father emigrated before he was born. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dahl, Carl Johannsen | | Master-builder (bricklayer and carpenter). He emigrated to America in 1871 or 1872. ∞ Schmidt, Christine Nicoline. A son : Carl Johannsen. | USA |
| Dahl, Caroline | ~ 1870 | dof Volle ∞ Caroline née NN. See there. | SAF |
| Dahl, Christen Hansen | * 1855 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Smith. | USA DEN |
| Dahl, Christian Eriksen | * 1868 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dahl, Christian Jacobsen | * 1857 | sof Christen Jacobsen Dahl. Permission for emigration to | DEN |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|
| | | Denmark was granted in 1873. | |
| Dahl, Christian Peter | * 1873 | Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dahl, Christian Petersen | * 1852 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker. | USA |
| Dahl, Claus Hinrich | * 1863 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dahl, Claus Hinrich | * 1858 2 May | sof Martin ∞ Anna Catharina née Carstens. See Dahl, Martin. | USA |
| Dahl, Doris | ~ 1842 | She emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. | ??? |
| Dahl, Dorothea Elise | * 1853 20 Dec | dof Martin ∞ Anna Catharina née Carstens. See Dahl, Martin. | USA |
| Dahl, Friedrich Christoph | * 1854 | sof Johann Chr.. He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1878. Merchant. Address in 1884 : Holbergsgade Nr. 19. | DEN |
| Dahl, Friedrich Christoph | * 1875 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1892. | USA |
| Dahl, Georgine ∞ Lelansky | * 1855 | Daughter of Catharina Dahl. Absent and missing since 1880 when she lived in Culman, Alabama. ∞ Lelansky, NN. | ??? |
| Dahl, Hans (Hans Hinrich) | * 1845 20 July | sof Martin ∞ Anna Catharina née Carstens. ∞ Hargens, Catharina. See Dahl, Martin. | USA |
| Dahl, Hans | * 1852 12 Nov | sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Maria Elsabe née Mohr. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker. | USA |
| Dahl, Hans Heinrich | * 1846 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shipwright. | ??? |
| Dahl, Hans Marcus | * 1858 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession. | USA |
| Dahl, Heinrich | | He emigrated to Copenhagen between 1882 and 1884. He was 22 years old then. Clerk. | DEN |
| Dahl, Heinrich | | Scribe. He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America. | ??? |
| Dahl, Heinrich | | sof Wilhelm Friedrich Ludwig ∞ Auguste Henriette née Meyer. A brother in America : Wilhelm. | USA |
| Dahl, Hinrich | | Husband of Kock, Elise Margaretha. Butcher in California. | USA |
| Dahl, Jacob Christensen | * 1855 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dahl, Jens Christian | * 1864 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer. | USA DEN |
| Dahl, Jens Peter | * 1870 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dahl, Jes Madsen | * 1870 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dahl, Johann (Johann Friedrich Detlef) | * 1850 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. | USA |
| Dahl, Johann Friedrich | * 1862 | Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. | USA |
| Dahl, Joseph | | sof Hans Diedrich ∞ Catharina née Moeller. | USA |
| Dahl, Magdalena Christina | | Wife of Arps, Matthias Johann. See there. | USA |
| Dahl, Martin (Martin Friedrich) | * 1820 11 Sep. | sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Peters. He emigrated in 1865, with six children : Anna, Hans, Wiebke, Auguste, Dorothea, and Claus. His wife, Anna Catharina née Carstens, was dead then. | USA |
| Dahl, Nicolaus Friedrich | * 1845 | Reserve soldier. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer. ∞ Horstmann, Elsabe Margaretha. | USA |
| Dahl, Niels | | Carpenter. He lived in San Leandra Planing Mil. ??., | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|------------|
| | | California, in the 1890 'ies. | |
| Dahl, Niels Nissen | * 1864 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Dahl, Niels Petersen | * 1835 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Dahl, Nis Christian | * 1847 | sof Christian Hansen D. ∞ Anna Catharina née Nissen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Away since at least 1868. | ??? |
| Dahl, Olof | ~ 1868 | sof Volle ∞ Caroline née NN. See there. | SAF |
| Dahl, Peter | ~ 1873 | sof Volle ∞ Caroline née NN. See there. | SAF |
| Dahl, Peter Clausen | * 1857 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Carpenter and bricklayer. | USA DEN |
| Dahl, Peter Nissen | * 1852 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dahl, Peter Olufsen | * 1852 | sof Oluf Petersen Dahl. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. | USA |
| Dahl, Volle Bertelsen | * 1840 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Dahl, Volle(-sen) | ~ 1836 | He emigrated to South Africa with his wife Caroline and their children Olof, Caroline, Carl, and Peter. | SAF |
| Dahl, Wiebke Christina | * 1849 25 Apr. | dof Martin ∞ Anna Catharina née Carstens. See Dahl, Martin. | USA |
| Dahl, Wiebke Christina | * 1827 | dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Peters. ∞ Selig, NN. | USA |
| Dahl, Wilhelm | | Carpenter. He lived in Oakland, Alameda Co., California, in the 1890 'ies. | USA |
| Dahl, Wilhelm | | sof Wilhelm Friedrich Ludwig ∞ Auguste Henriette née Meyer. A brother in America : Heinrich. | USA |
| Dahl, Wilhelm | ~ 1845 | He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. | ??? |
| Dahler, aka Dahl, Franz Johann Carl | * 1871 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Scribe. Last known inland residence : Kiel. | ??? |
| Dahler, von, Franz Friedrich Theodor | ~ 1840 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dahlgaard, Christian A. (Christian Andreassen D.) | * 1840 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Dahlgruen, Wilhelm Claus Hinrich Adolf | * 1877 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dahlke, Jacob | * 1861 | Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Catholic. | USA |
| Dahlmann, Conrad Nis Jacob | * 1863 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer. | USA |
| Dahlmann, Christian Alexander Oscar | * 1849 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1892. | USA |
| Dahlmann, | * 1868 | sof Wilhelm Heinrich ∞ Caroline née Hellvig. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|------------|
| Wilhelm Heinrich | 10 Apr. | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | |
| Dahlmann, Christina Dorothea ∞ Guthau | ~ 1820 | dof Jacob Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Glau. ∞ Guthau, Carl Heinrich. See there. | USA |
| Dahlmann, Christian Alexander Oscar | * 1849 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. | ??? |
| Dahlmann, Friedrich Johann Sophus | * 1855 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dahlmann, Christina | | dof Jacob ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Gloy. ∞ Gotha, NN. | USA |
| Dahlmann, Juergen | * 1841 | Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | USA DEN |
| Dahlmann, Max Christian | * 1873 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant. | ??? |
| Dahlmann, NN | | Housekeeper. She emigrated to England in 1882 or 1883. | GBR |
| Dahm, Dorothea Margaretha Sophia | | Wife of Hamann, Ernst Friedr. Hinrich * 1796. See there. | USA |
| Dahm, Detlef Friedrich Christian | * 1871 | sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Maria Magdalena Christina née Prien. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Sailmaker. | USA |
| Dahm, Julius Otto Johannes Hugo | * 1873 | Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dahm, Friedrich Hinrich Christian | ~ 1838 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dahm, Anna (An. Dorothea Magdalena) | * 1869 | dof Hinrich Detlef ∞ Dorothea Christina née Knust See Hinrich Dahm. | USA |
| Dahm, August Friedrich | * 1867 5 Nov. | sof August Heinrich, a hatter, ∞ Catharina Pauline Ernestine née Dahm. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dahm, Carl Ludwig (Dham ?) | * 1868 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dahm, Catharina | | dof Jochim ∞ Maria Magdalena née Prien. Married. Three sisters in the USA. | USA |
| Dahm, Detlef (Detlef Christian) | * 1857 | Son of Dorothea Christina Knust and Hinrich Detlef Dahm. Premarital. See Hinrich Dahm. | USA |
| Dahm, Dora | | dof Jochim ∞ Maria Magdalena née Prien. Three sisters lived in the USA. | USA |
| Dahm, Hans | ~ 1845 | He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. | ??? |
| Dahm, Hans Hinrich | ~ 1827 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dahm, Heinrich (Heinrich Friedrich) | * 1865 | sof Hinrich Detlef ∞ Dorothea Christina née Knust. See Hinrich Dahm. | USA |
| Dahm, Hinrich (Hinrich Detlef) | * 1833 | sof Lorenz Detlef Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Cath. née Schuett. ∞ Knust, Dorothea. Children : Detlef, Margaretha, Heinrich, and Anna. | USA |
| Dahm, Johann | | sof Johann ∞ Catharina née ? . From around Kiel. | USA |
| Dahm, Johann Ludwig | * 1860 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. | USA |
| Dahm, Julius Friedrich | * 1854 19 July | sof Christian Friedrich Theodor ∞ Christina Elisabeth née Paasch. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|------------|
| Dahm, Magdalena ∞ Koehler | | dof Jochim ∞ Maria Magdalena née Prien. ∞ Koehler, Ludwig. Three sisters in the USA. | USA |
| Dahm, Margaretha (Margaretha Christina) | * 1860 | dof Hinrich Detlef ∞ Dorothea Christina née Knust See Hinrich Dahm. | USA |
| Dahm, Sophie | | dof Jochim ∞ Maria Magdalena née Prien. Three sisters in the USA. | USA |
| Dahmke, Anna Cathar. Margaretha ∞ Grimm | * 1823 12 Dec | dof Carl Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Magdalena née Dahmke. ∞ Grimm, Heinrich, a farmer in Iowa. | USA |
| Dahmke, Christian Friedrich | * 1865 9 Jan. | sof Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Elisabeth Cathar. née Witthinrich Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Saddler. | USA |
| Dahmke, Carl Matthias Peter | * 1869 29 Sep. | sof Carl Friedrich, a tailor, ∞ Anna Maria née Berthelsen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dahmke, Peter Emil Heinrich | * 1880 | sof Christian Friedrich, a helmsman, ∞ Elise née Christian. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dahmke, Jochim Hermann Friedrich | ~ 1829 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dahmke, Carl (Carl Heinrich August) | * 1851 18 May | sof Carl Friedrich, a postman, ∞ Sophia Friederica Johanna née Steen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872, to leave for Valparaiso, Chile. A cousin there. | CHL |
| Dahmke, Christine | ~ 1855 | She emigrated in 1873. Destination : Utah. | USA |
| Dahmke, Emilie | ~ 1853 | She emigrated in 1873. Destination : Utah. | USA |
| Dahmke, Hans Detlef | ~ 1818 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dahmke, Jacob Detlef | * 1852 23 Aug | sof Jochim Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Maria née Roenfeldt. Died in San Francisco in 1893, had a wife and a daughter. | USA |
| Dahmke, Steffen | | sof Friedrich ∞ Charlotte Wilhelmine née Stender. He probably lived in San Francisco. | USA |
| Dahmke, Steffen Hinrich | * 1836 | He emigrated to San Francisco in 1859, allegedly. No more news were obtained from him since 1880. | USA |
| Dahmke, Wilhelmine | ~ 1851 | She emigrated in 1873. Destination : Utah. | USA |
| Dahms, Heinrich Ernst Hermann | * 1859 | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Boatman. | USA |
| Dahms, Hermann Wilhelm | * 1859 | Wanted (in 1890) for not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dahms, Ida Christina | ~ 1820 | Wife of Kniese, Heinrich * 1819. See there. | USA |
| Dahms, Jochim Hinrich | * 1854 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration between 1872 and 1878, and of not showing for military service. Seaman. | USA |
| Dahms, Johann Heinrich | * 1854 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Tried for desertion while absent. | ??? |
| Dahms, Johannes (or Johann) | * 1866 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dal, Hans Christian Hansen | * 1866 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty. | ??? |
| Dal, Jacob Jepsen | * 1855 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Laborer. | USA DEN |
| Dal, Peter | * 1863 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dal, Peter Petersen | * 1853 6 June | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dali, Gustav Carl August | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dalke, Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1848 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|--|------------|
| | | Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth. | |
| Dall ' Armi, von, Ludwig | | Seconde-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. Bavarian. He emigrated in 1851. He probably died in the Civil War. | USA |
| Dall, 2 females | | Daughters of Christian Christensen Dall ∞ Christina Sophia née Nissen. Either Maria, Ingeborg, or Botilla. | USA |
| Dall, aka Ott, Detlef Christian Peter | * 1867 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. Seaman. | USA DEN |
| Dall, Anders Nissen | * 1870 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dall, Andreas Jensen | * 1841 | sof Andreas Jensen D. ∞ Marianne née Christensen. He emigrated to Australia, like his brothers Thomas and Jens. | AUS |
| Dall, Andreas Johannsen | * 1867 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dall, Anton Lauritz | * 1861 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Dall, Asmus Nielsen | * 1839 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Dall, Bertel Petersen | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dall, Carsten | * 1834 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Dall, Christen | * 1847 26 Nov | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dall, Christen Hansen | * 1840 6 Nov. | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Dall, Christian Hansen | * 1854 | Saddler. He emigrated in 1872, with a permit. Relatives lived in Shelbyville, Illinois. He returned for a long visit in 1878, as a citizen of the USA. | USA |
| Dall, Christian Hansen | * 1848 | sof Nicolai Petersen D. ∞ Anna Christina née Hansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. A brother sent a ticket from America. Their father was dead. | USA CAN |
| Dall, Christian Nielsen | * 1870 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dall, Hans Andreas | * 1871 | Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dall, Hans Hansen | * 1863 | sof Peter ∞ Maren née Dall. Accused of illegal emigration. | USA |
| Dall, Hans Matthiesen | * 1865 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Horse-dealer. | USA |
| Dall, Hans Peter | * 1844 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Dall, Jacob Johannsen | * 1879 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Clogmaker. | ??? |
| Dall, Jens Andresen | * 1860 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dall, Jens Chr. | * 1833 | sof Andreas Jensen D. ∞ Marianne née Christensen. He emigrated to Australia, like his brothers Andreas and Thomas. | AUS |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---|------------|
| Dall, Jens Christian N. (Jens Christian Nielsen D.) | * 1866 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dall, Jens Hansen | * 1861 | Rural worker. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. | USA |
| Dall, Jens Nissen | * 1855 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dall, Jens Peter Nielsen | * 1843 | sof Nicolai Petersen D. ∞ Anna Christina née Hansen. A brother in America : Christen Hansen Dall. | USA |
| Dall, Jep Joergensen | * 1850 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dall, Jep Juergen | * 1872 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dall, Jes Petersen | * 1842 | sof Peter ∞ Cathrine née Hansen. Seaman. | USA |
| Dall, Joergen | * 1863 | He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Dall, Joergen Petersen | * 1870 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer. | USA DEN |
| Dall, Johann Friedrich | * 1862 | sof Jens Christian ∞ Caroline née Wagener. He emigrated to New York. | USA |
| Dall, Johannes Johannsen | * 1874 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dall, Juergen Christian | * 1835 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Dall, Martin Nielsen | * 1868 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dall, Matthias Christesen | * 1880 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dall, Matthias Madsen | * 1854 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dall, Nicolai | * 1866 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dall, Niels Christensen | * 1856 | Bricklayer and carpenter. He emigrated to Denmark in 1873. | DEN |
| Dall, Nis Iwersen | * 1849 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. | ??? |
| Dall, Otto Juergen | * 1874 | Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman. | USA DEN |
| Dall, Peter Hansen | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dall, Peter Joergensen | * 1864 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | USA DEN |
| Dall, Peter Johannsen | * 1871 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Dall, Peter Nicolai J. (Peter Nicolai Johannsen) | * 1870 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dall, Peter Nissen | * 1857 24 Mar | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade. | ??? |
| Dall, Peter Petersen | * 1856 | He emigrated in 1872. Naturalization in October 1878, in Chicago. He was on a visit back home in 1878. | USA |
| Dall, Peter Petersen | * 1850 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | USA DEN |
| Dall, Peter Petersen | * 1856 | sof Christen Petersen Dall. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. | USA |
| Dall, Soeren Christensen | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|-----|
| Dall, Soeren Christensen | * 1857 | sof Jens Christian ∞ Caroline née Wagener. The family lost contact with him in the mid-1890 'ies. | USA |
| Dall, Terkild Petersen | * 1858 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dall, Theodor | * 1862 | Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. | USA |
| Dall, Thomas Chr. | * 1838 | sof Andreas Jensen D. ∞ Marianne née Christensen. He emigrated to Australia, like his brothers Andreas and Jens. | AUS |
| Dalldorf, Wilhelm Friedrich | * 1860 | sof Peter ∞ Elsabea Margaretha née Ellermann. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dalldorf, Claus Hinrich | | Husband of Hadenfeldt, Margaretha. See there. | USA |
| Dalldorf, Dora | | dof Peter ∞ Elsabea Margaretha née Ellermann. | USA |
| Dalldorf, Johann | * 1807 9 Jan. | sof Johann ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Lohse. 1855 ∞ Kruse, Henriette Maria Catharina. | USA |
| Dalldorf, Johann Jacob | * 1844 | sof Peter ∞ Antje (Anna) née Mundt. Reserve soldier. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Laborer. | USA |
| Dalldorf, Margaretha | | dof Peter ∞ Elsabea Margaretha née Ellermann. | USA |
| Dalldorf, Peter | ~ 1830 | sof Peter ∞ Antje (Anna) née Mundt. He died young. ∞ Ellermann, Elsabea Margaretha. Three children. | USA |
| Dallmeier, Grete (Margaretha) | * 1859 | dof Jacob ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Thams. She emigrated together with her brother Jacob. | USA |
| Dallmeier, Jacob | * 1857 | sof Jacob ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Thams. He emigrated together with his sister Grete. | USA |
| Dallmeier, Johann Jochim | ~ 1833 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dallmeyer, aka Grand, Claus Jacob | * 1856 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. | ??? |
| Dallmeyer, Anna | ~ 1844 | dof Jacob ∞ Magdalena née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dallmeyer, Anna | ~ 1864 | Probably a grandchild of Jacob ∞ Magdalena née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dallmeyer, Carl Heinrich | * 1882 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dallmeyer, Frieda | * 1885 | dof Johann ∞ Anna Maria Sophia née Petersen. See there. | USA |
| Dallmeyer, Hugo | * 1881 | sof Johann ∞ Anna Maria Sophia née Petersen. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dallmeyer, Jacob | ~ 1804 | He emigrated in 1868 with his family. His wife was called Magdalena, and the children travelling with them were Anna, Jacob, and another Anna, of whom the latter two may not have been their own. | USA |
| Dallmeyer, Jacob | ~ 1860 | Probably a grandchild of Jacob ∞ Magdalena née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dallmeyer, Johann | * 1853 | sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Gutschlag. Watchmaker by trade. ∞ Petersen, Maria (Anna Maria Sophia). | USA |
| Dam, Niels Detlefsen | * 1854 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dam, Peter Jens | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dam, Wilhelmine | | She left in the autumn of 1851. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Damaschke, Franz Hermann | * 1852 | Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|--------|---|------------|
| Damberg, Jens Ludwig | * 1862 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Absent then. | USA DEN |
| Dambruch, Heinrich Anton | ~ 1856 | Tailor. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. | USA |
| Damerau, Carl Hugo | * 1865 | He jumped ship in 1889 in Bombay. Wanted for desertion. | ??? |
| Damgaard, Christian S. (Christian Soerensen D.) | * 1869 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Damgaard, Hnas Nicolai | * 1856 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. | ??? |
| Damgaard, Joergen | * 1874 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Damgaard, Juergen L. (Juergen Lausten D.) | * 1843 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Damgaard, Peter Petersen | * 1856 | sof Thomas Peter ∞ Anna Maria née NN. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade, like his father. He emigrated to Denmark before 1874. | DEN |
| Damisch, Hermann | * 1844 | sof Wilhelm ∞ Beata née Sch .. ? .. schen. See there. | USA |
| Damisch, Wilhelm (Friedrich Wilhelm) | ~ 1819 | Carpenter. He arrived in New York in December 1849 with his family : his wife Beate and their three children Amalia, Hermann * 1844, and a little girl. | USA |
| Damkjer, Mads Juergens | * 1852 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Damkjer, Martin Thomsen | * 1853 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Damkjer, Peter Thomsen | * 1845 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman. | ??? |
| Damlos, Anna Friederica Leonore Amalia | * 1835 | dof Peter Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Elsabe née Hay. ∞ Wittmaack, NN. They lived in Davenport, Iowa. | USA |
| Damlos, Wilhelm Carl Adolf | * 1878 | sof Ernst Johannes ∞ Gertrude Wilhelmine née Andresen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1894. | ??? |
| Damlos, August Johann Christian | * 1885 | sof Ernst Johannes ∞ Gertrude Wilhelmine née Andresen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1898. | ??? |
| Damlos, Friedrich Christian | * 1888 | sof Ernst Johannes ∞ Gertrude Wilhelmine née Andresen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1898. | ??? |
| Damlos, Carl Wilhelm Johann | * 1888 | sof Ernst Johannes ∞ Gertrude Wilhelmine née Andresen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1898, together with his parents, I would assume. | ??? |
| Damlos, Peter Jacob Friedrich | * 1894 | sof Ernst Johannes ∞ Gertrude Wilhelmine née Andresen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1898, together with his parents, I would assume. | ??? |
| Damlos, Max Johann Christian | * 1898 | sof Ernst Johannes ∞ Gertrude Wilhelmine née Andresen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1898, together with his parents, I would assume. | ??? |
| Damlos, Wulf Christian Friedrich | ~ 1807 | The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter. | ??? |
| Damlos, Adolf Friedrich | ~ 1831 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Damlos, August Christian | * 1837 | sof Peter Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Friederica née Horst. Smith in Chicago. A brother there : Wilhelm Heinrich. | USA |
| Damlos, Emma Amalia ∞ Lafrenz | * 1845 | dof Hans * 1809 ∞ Gertrud née Kroeger. ∞ Lafrenz, Hans * 1843. See there. | AUS |
| Damlos, Ernst Johannes | * 1883 | sof Ernst Johannes ∞ Gertrude Wilhelmine née Andresen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1898. | ??? |
| Damlos, Ernst Johannes | * 1843 | sof Peter Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Friederica née Horst. ∞ Andresen, Gertrude Wilhelmine. He emigrated with his family probably in 1898. | ??? |
| Damlos, Ferdinand (Ferd. Friedrich Christian) | * 1839 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. ∞ Borgherd (Borchert), Margaretha. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|--|------------|
| | | A son : Julius * 1867. Cabinet-maker by trade. | |
| Damlos, Hans | * 1809 | sof Claus ∞ Anna Margaretha née Unbehauen. Bricklayer. ∞ Kroeger, Gertrude. He emigrated in 1858. Destination : Melbourne. It seems as if he emigrated alone. See also Damlos, Emma Amalia. Hans died in Australia around the year 1884. | AUS |
| Damlos, Johann Hermann | * 1892 | sof Ernst Johannes ∞ Gertrude Wilhelmine née Andresen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1898, together with his parents, I would assume. | ??? |
| Damlos, Johannes | ~ 1822 | sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Elsabe née Hay. Absent and away at sea for decades. | ??? |
| Damlos, Julius (Julius Jacob Gustav) | * 1867 7 Apr. | sof Ferdinand Friedrich Christian ∞ Margaretha Magdalena Henriette née Borchert. See D., Ferdinand. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Damlos, Peter Friedrich | * 1825 | sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Elsabe née Hay. Captain of a ship in Riga. | RUS |
| Damlos, Wilhelm Heinrich | * 1841 | sof Peter Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Friederica née Horst. He lived in Chicago in 1878. A brother there : August Christian. | USA |
| Damm, Johann Peter Claudius | * 1865 | sof Hinrich Christian ∞ Telsche Anna Margaretha née Feind. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Damm, Gerhard Carl August | * 1869 4 Feb. | Son of Damm, Christina Catharina Henriette and allegedly Fritz August Tuerley. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Damm, Ludwig August Moritz Julius | * 1851 | Sailor. He jumped ship in San Francisco in June 1872. | USA |
| Damm, Heinrich Christian Josias | * 1870 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Damm, Hans Friedrich August | * 1853 | sof Jacob Friedrich ∞ Christina Sophia née Thomsen. He emigrated to Milwaukee around the year 1882. | USA |
| Damm, Heinrich Wilhelm Joachim | * 1886 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Damm, Johann Nicolaus Theodor | * 1860 | sof Hinrich Christian ∞ Telsche Anna Margaretha née Feind. A brother in America : Johann Peter Claudius. | USA |
| Damm, aka Zocher, Johann Heinrich | * 1868 | Son of Clara Marie Zocher and Johann Peter Theodor Damm. He moved to Saxony with his parents, where he died in 1876. Three siblings emigrated to the USA. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Damm, Alfred | ~ 1851 | Scribe. He emigrated to America in 1877. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Damm, Carl August Martin | * 1870 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Damm, Carl Hans Louis | * 1846 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. | ??? |
| Damm, Carl Jensen | * 1855 | sof Peter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. | USA |
| Damm, Christian Peter | * 1848 | sof Thomas Mikkelsen Damm ∞ Kjestina née Nissen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Damm, Claus | * 1882 | sof Carl ∞ Rebecca née Lohse. Bricklayer by trade. ∞ von Holdt, Frieda. They emigrated in 1913 with two sons and two daughters. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|------------|
| Damm, Claus Christian | * 1881 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Damm, Elise | | Wife of Schott, Claus * 1874. See there. | USA |
| Damm, Emilie Dorothea Henriette Juliane ∞ Hartz | * 1865 27 Feb. | dof Ernst ∞ Betty Maria née Kluever. ∞ Hartz, Wilhelm Heinrich. They lived in Copenhagen. | DEN |
| Damm, Hans Clausen F. (H. Cl. Falkenloewe D.) | * 1869 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. He emigrated allegedly in 1901. Watchmaker. | ??? |
| Damm, Hans Nissen | * 1858 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Damm, Hans Peter Hansen | * 1836 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Damm, Heinrich | | He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro. | BRA |
| Damm, Heinrich Detlef | * 1872 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Damm, Hinrich Christian | | sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Sophia Christina née Hartmann. | USA |
| Damm, Jens Christian | * 1854 | He emigrated to Australia in late 1870. | AUS |
| Damm, Jens Christian | * 1854 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Damm, Jes Christian | * 1852 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Damm, Jes Madsen | * 1841 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Damm, Joergen Hansen | * 1853 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer. | USA DEN |
| Damm, Johanna Elisabeth ∞ Hansen | * 1820 | dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Friederica née Lilienthal. ∞ Hansen, NN, a joiner and cabinet-maker in Copenhagen. | DEN |
| Damm, Lauritz Nielsen | * 1845 | sof Niels Johannsen D. ∞ Gunder Marie née Fisker. This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Damm, Niels | ~ 1848 | He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. | ??? |
| Damm, Nis Wollesen | * 1832 | Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier. Farmer. | USA DEN |
| Damm, Paul Nielsen | * 1836 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Damm, Soeren P. N. (Soeren Pedersen Nielsen) | * 1848 | sof Niels Johannsen D. ∞ Gunder Marie née Fisker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. He had a weak constitution. Unfit for military service. | USA |
| Damm, Theodor Adolf | * 1867 18 Oct. | Son of Catharina Margaretha Hofschain and Heinrich Damm. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Damm, Thomas Petersen | * 1862 | He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Dammann, Carl Jochim Heinrich | * 1843 | Worker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. ∞ Kelting, Catharina. Children : Wilhelm and Elise. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|--|-----|
| Dammann, Heinrich Friedrich Christopher | * 1862 | He did not show for military service in 1883/1884. He emigrated to Chicago in 1881. Carpenter. | USA |
| Dammann, Wilhelm Heinrich Friedrich | * 1858 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service. He was wanted by the authorities. | ??? |
| Dammann, Johann Heinrich | * 1843 | sof Nicolaus ∞ Catharina née Brammann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Butcher. | ??? |
| Dammann, Nicolaus August | * 1849 | sof Nicolaus ∞ Catharina née Brammann. See there. Shoemaker. | USA |
| Dammann, Catharina Magdalena ∞ Glahn | | She lived in America in 1885. | USA |
| Dammann, Hinrich Peter Hermann | ~ 1840 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dammann, Abel ∞ Kaehler | ~ 1811 | dof Hinrich ∞ Abel née Thode. ∞ Kaehler, NN. | USA |
| Dammann, aka Nickels, Friedrich Ehlert | * 1857 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dammann, aka Schmidt, Johann Friedrich Carl | * 1849 | Son of Dorothea Friederica Dammann and allegedly Heinrich Schmidt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dammann, Andreas | | Husband of Erling, aka Ehrling, Anna Maria. See there. They lived in San Francisco, CA. | USA |
| Dammann, Antje (Anna) ∞ Ranninger | * 1826 | dof Jasper ∞ Anna née Mohr. 1849 ∞ Ranninger, Asmus Friedrich Ferdinand Ludwig. | USA |
| Dammann, August (August Christian) | * 1859 | sof Paul, a baker, ∞ Anna Catharina née Bergmann. He emigrated in 1884. See also Dammann, Wilhelm. | USA |
| Dammann, Catharina | * 1845 | dof Nicolaus ∞ Catharina née Brammann. See there. | USA |
| Dammann, Christian (Ernst Christian) | * 1824 | sof Meinert ∞ Dorothea née Eiser. | USA |
| Dammann, Christian | * 1856 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dammann, Christiane | ~ 1834 | She emigrated to South Africa together with Dammann, Rosa, who was probably her daughter. | SAF |
| Dammann, Claus | | sof Claus ∞ Anna Margaretha née ? Married. | USA |
| Dammann, Claus | * 1865 13 Nov | sof Marx ∞ Anna née Burmeister. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dammann, Claus | * 1849 27 May | sof Hinrich ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Micheel. Shoemaker by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872, to leave for Brazil, together with his brother Heinrich. They left in November 1872. | BRA |
| Dammann, Diedrich | ~ 1831 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dammann, Dorothea ∞ Rademann | * 1825 | dof Paul ∞ Lena née Tode. ∞ Rademann, Claus. See there. | USA |
| Dammann, Dorothea | ~ 1852 | Wife of Friedrich Wilhelm Lange. See there. | USA |
| Dammann, Elise | * 1867 | dof Carl Jochim Heinrich ∞ Catharina née Kelting. See there. Born here in Schleswig-Holstein. | USA |
| Dammann, Gustav (Martin Jacob Gustav) | * 1833 | sof Juergen, a teacher, ∞ Caecilia née Hoffmann. ∞ Moeller, Mathilde Johanna. | AUS |
| Dammann, Gustav William | * 1864 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dammann, Hans | * 1832 | sof Hinrich ∞ Elsabe née Fehrs. ∞ Baasch, Catharina. They lived in Davenport, Iowa. | USA |
| Dammann, Hans Friedrich | * 1863 | sof Marx ∞ Anna née Burmeister. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-----|
| | 25 Sep. | Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. Still wanted in 1894. | |
| Dammann, Heinrich | * 1847 16 Feb. | sof Hinrich ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Micheel. Cooper by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872, to leave for Brazil, together with his brother Claus. | BRA |
| Dammann, Heinrich | * 1861 | sof Hans ∞ Elsabea née Lienau. | USA |
| Dammann, Hermann | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He emigrated to California in 1869, allegedly. | ??? |
| Dammann, Hermann | * 1846 | sof Jasper ∞ Anna née Engelbrecht. He lived probably in San Francisco in 1873 and before. | USA |
| Dammann, Ida | * 1828 | dof Paul, a farmer, ∞ Lena née Thode (Tode). ∞ Groneweg, Thomas. See there. | USA |
| Dammann, Jasper | * 1824 | sof Hinrich ∞ Elsabe née Fehrs. ∞ Baasch, Sophia. They lived in Davenport, Iowa. | USA |
| Dammann, Johann | * 1853 | sof Hinrich ∞ Lena née Micheel. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Clogmaker. He emigrated to Brazil around 1875, allegedly. | BRA |
| Dammann, Johannes | * 1851 | sof Nicolaus ∞ Catharina née Brammann. See there. | USA |
| Dammann, Juergen Hinrich | * 1868 | Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Mechanic or locksmith. | USA |
| Dammann, Margaretha ∞ Upahl | | dof Jasper ∞ Catharina née Maass. ∞ Upahl, Ludwig. They lived in Capetown. | SAF |
| Dammann, Martin | * 1856 | sof Jasper ∞ Anna née Engelbrecht. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. He died in San Francisco that same year. Two of his older brothers lived in America, one of them was called Hermann. | USA |
| Dammann, Marx | | Son of Maria Thode and a man called Dammann. He emigrated to Illinois. | USA |
| Dammann, Meinert (Mein. Johannes Friedrich) | * 1850 | sof Paul 1. ∞ Anna Catharina née Bergmann. He emigrated in 1870, allegedly. In 1872, he was in Chicago. Baker by trade, like his father. In New York in 1886. | USA |
| Dammann, Nicolaus | * 1820 | sof Toennies ∞ Catharina née Meyer. ∞ Brammann, Catharina. Their children: Catharina * 1845, Nicolaus August, Johannes, and Johann Heinrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. The oldest son, Johann Heinrich, had emigrated ahead of the family. Also a brother lived in America. See also Dammann, Wilhelm Peter. | USA |
| Dammann, Peter Hinrich | * 1846 | sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Elsabea Catharina née Callsen. He emigrated to Australia. | AUS |
| Dammann, Reimer | * 1861 21 Aug | sof Marx ∞ Anna née Burmeister. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration. Absent then. | USA |
| Dammann, Rosa | ~ 1864 | She emigrated to South Africa together with Dammann, Christiane, who was probably her mother. | SAF |
| Dammann, Rudolph | * 1865 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. His parents had emigrated years before. | USA |
| Dammann, Wilhelm | ~ 1863 | sof Carl Jochim Heinrich ∞ Catharina née Kelting. See there. Born here in Schleswig-Holstein. | USA |
| Dammann, Wilhelm (Wilhelm August) | * 1855 | sof Paul, a baker, ∞ Anna Catharina née Bergmann. He emigrated in 1873. His brother August followed in 1884. | USA |
| Dammann, Wilhelm Peter | * 1847 | sof Nicolaus ∞ Catharina née Brammann. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|
| | | the country without the required permit, after 1866. | |
| Dambruch, Heinrich Anton | | Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Tailor by trade. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. | USA |
| Damme, Johann Franz Olivier | * 1852 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Musician. | USA |
| Dammerau, Gustav (Gustav Hermann) | * 1889 27 Nov | Son of NN and Ella Dammerau. ∞ Peters, Magdalena * 1890. See there. Went to Iowa. | USA |
| Dammeyer, Bernhard Friedrich | * 1869 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dancker | | See also Danker. | |
| Dancker, Christoph Heinrich Adolph | * 1832 11 Apr. | sof Christopher ∞ Johanna née Diercks. Saddler by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in November 1853. | USA |
| Dancker, Ernst Wilhelm Heinrich | * 1881 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dancker, Adolf | * 1868 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dancker, C. H. W. | | Farmer. He emigrated in 1852. | USA |
| Dancker, Emil Rudolph (Rudolph Friedrich Emil) | * 1855 | sof Diedrich Wilhelm. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. He was still wanted in 1894. | USA |
| Dancker, Emma Christina | | She emigrated in late 1853. Port of destination : Adelaide. | AUS |
| Dancker, Heinrich (Claus Heinrich) | * 1855 9 Nov. | sof Hans Hartwig ∞ Christine Margaretha Elsabe née Dancker. ∞ Bracker, Anna. | USA |
| Dancker, Johann (Johann Dietrich) | * 1858 13 May | sof Hans Hartwig ∞ Christine Margaretha Elsabe née Dancker. Married. He lived in Australia. ∞ Frey, Maria Brigitte Josephine * 1845. Accused of not showing for military service for reserve duties. See also Danker, Johann Diedrich. | AUS |
| Dancker, Johann Christian | * 1861 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Danger, Heinrich Wilhelm Christian | * 1879 | Son of Eugenia Ferdinanda Danger, a seamstress. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Danger, aka Rickert, Hinrich Christian | * 1854 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Danger, Andreas | | His wife was a Reher by maiden name. | USA |
| Danger, Wilhelm | * 1858 | Accused (in 1885) of leaving his unit while on leave or of not showing for military reserve duty. Emigration possible. | USA |
| Daniel, Carl August Ludwig | * 1867 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Daniel, Bruno Rudolph Adolf | * 1869 | He was found tried (in 1895) for desertion. Absent then. Brewer by trade. Catholic. | USA |
| Daniel, aka Eber, Carl Johannes Theodor | * 1860 | Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration assumed. | USA |
| Daniel, Christian | ~ 1845 | Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1867. | USA |
| Daniel, Christian | ~ 1821 | Farmer. He emigrated in 1868 with his daughter Elisabeth. | USA |
| Daniel, Dorothea Johanna Henriette Elsabea | * 1830 | Wife of Bruhn, Friedrich (Boje Friedrich). See there. | USA |
| Daniel, Elisabeth | ~ 1852 | She emigrated in 1868 with her father Christian Daniel. | USA |
| Daniel, Friedrich | | Blacksmith. He emigrated in 1852 with his wife and a child. Port of destination : New Orleans. | USA |
| Daniel, Gabriel Hesekei | * 1858 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Butcher. | USA |
| Daniel, Gustav | ~ 1836 | Merchant. He emigrated in late 1866. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|-----|
| Daniel, Heinrich Christian | * 1848 | sof Heinrich Christian. His parents divorced. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Daniel, Isaak | * 1846 | Accused of not showing for military service and wanted for desertion. Basketmaker. Jewish. | ??? |
| Daniel, Peter | ~ 1845 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. Destination : Illinois. | USA |
| Daniel, Peter | ~ 1844 | Merchant. He emigrated in 1870. This is likely to be a double listing. | USA |
| Daniel, Rike (Friederike) | ~ 1834 | Seamstress. She emigrated in 1856. | USA |
| Daniell, Juergen | * 1817 | See Kofoed, Joergen Daniel, Massachussetts. | USA |
| Daniels, Johann Hinrich Matthias | | sof Peter Christian ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Schmidt. A brother in the USA : Ferdinand. | USA |
| Daniels, Peter Jacob Theodor | * 1858 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1893. Shoemaker. | USA |
| Daniels, Johannes Peter Christoph | * 1866 24 Jan. | sof Wilhelm, a butcher, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Mumm. See there. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. The whole family emigrated, as it seems. | USA |
| Daniels, Heinrich Detlef Johannes | * 1862 | sof Wilhelm, a butcher, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Mumm. See there. | USA |
| Daniels, aka Cacitti, Josine Caroline | * 1899 | dof Pietro Vittore Cacitti ∞ Geoline Louise née Daniels. She was a renowned actress, known as " Baby Daniels". | USA |
| Daniels, Anna | ~ 1836 | She emigrated in 1866 with her son Joergen. | ??? |
| Daniels, Antonia | ~ 1869 | dof Wilhelm, a butcher, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Mumm. See there. | USA |
| Daniels, Conrad Martin | * 1901 | sof Cornelius Hinrich ∞ Maria Jeneta née Olufs. | USA |
| Daniels, Ferdinand | | sof Peter Christian ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Schmidt. A brother in the USA : Johann Hinrich Matthias. | USA |
| Daniels, Friedrich James | * 1830 | sof Friedrich Christian ∞ Anna Dorothea Hedwig née Petersen. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Daniels, Geoline Louise | * 1871 | dof Daniel Christian ∞ Josine Caroline née Hinrichsen. ∞ Cacitti, Pietro Vittore. A daughter of this marriage : Cacitti, Josine Caroline, aka "Baby Daniels". | USA |
| Daniels, Hans | * 1865 28 Sep. | sof Daniel Christian ∞ Josine Caroline née Hinrichsen. He emigrated around the age of 16. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Daniels, Jan Hinrich (John Hinrich) | * 1896 | sof Cornelius Hinrich ∞ Maria Jeneta née Olufs. | USA |
| Daniels, Joergen | ~ 1859 | He emigrated in 1866 with his mother Anna Daniels. | ??? |
| Daniels, Johann | * 1854 | If his full name was Heinrich Johann Daniels, then he was a son of Anna Johanna Daniels and Ludolph Heinrich Ernst Gabe. | USA |
| Daniels, Johann Georg | * 1844 | sof Christian Diedrich. Miller by trade. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 ' ies. His family claimed he was in America. | USA |
| Daniels, Ludwig | * 1826 | Butcher. He emigrated in 1861. His real name was Danielsen, Ludwig Christian Joachim, he was born in 1826, an illegitimate child of Christine Meyer née Timmermann and allegedly Eduard Danielsen, who absented himself before the child was born. | USA |
| Daniels, Mathilde Caroline ∞ Nielsen | * 1863 | dof Daniel Christian ∞ Josine Caroline née Hinrichsen. ∞ Nielsen, Niels Rasmus Marius. | USA |
| Daniels, Wilhelm | * 1835 | sof Peter Christian ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Schmidt. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|-----|
| (Heinrich Wilhelm) | | Butcher by profession. The family emigrated in 1869. ∞ Mumm, Anna * 1834. Marriage in Germany in 1861. Their children : Heinrich Detlef Johann, Johannes Peter Christoph * 1866, and Antonia. | |
| Danielsen, Joachim Wilhelm | * 1842 | Merchant. In China since 1864. | CHN |
| Danielsen, Nicolaus Friedrich | * 1844 | son of Jacob Friedrich, a merchant. In Birmingham since 1865. | GBR |
| Danielsen, Christian Siegfried | * 1869 2? Dec | son of Thomas, a smith, ∞ Catharina Maria née Thorsen. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1885 or 1892. His widowed mother may have emigrated in 1892, with five of her other children. See Danielsen, a widow. | USA |
| Danielsen, Theodor Matthias | * 1877 6 Feb. | son of Thomas ∞ Catharina Maria née Thorsen. See Danielsen, a widow. | USA |
| Danielsen, Christian Richard | * 1845 | son of Johann ∞ Anna Catharina née Levsen. He did not show for military service in 1868 or 1869. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Danielsen, Johann Peter Ludwig | * 1855 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Miller. | USA |
| Danielsen, Franz Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1846 * 1848 | Miller. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. A brother lived in Philadelphia, also a miller by trade. He gave his permit back in the same year, wanting to stay. Permission for emigration was granted again in 1875. (The brother mentioned may be called Johann Hinrich.) | USA |
| Danielsen, Ludwig Heinrich | | He emigrated in the 1860 'ies, without his little family. Mechanic or locksmith. | USA |
| Danielsen, Hans Hinrich Friedrich | * 1827 | Shoemaker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. His daughter Mathilde was already in America then. ∞ Ohlrau, Magdalena Dorothea Johanna. A son : Honoratus Heinrich Christian * 1862. | USA |
| Danielsen, Honoratus Heinrich Christian | * 1862 | son of Hans Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Magdalena Dorothea Johanna née Ohlrau. See there. | USA |
| Danielsen, Carl Theodor Hermann Abraham | * 1852 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Carpenter. | USA |
| Danielsen, Johann Friedrich | * 1851 | son of Hans Jochim Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Hedwig Friederike née Dittmann. He emigrated to America with his parents. | USA |
| Danielsen, Hans Jochim Friedrich | | He emigrated to America with his family. ∞ Dittmann, Dorothea Hedwig Friederike. A son : Johann Friedrich * 1851. | USA |
| Danielsen, Friedrich Carl Gustav | * 1856 | son of Carl August Ernst ∞ Wiebke née Offe. He emigrated to America in 1874, allegedly. His family claimed he had died there only a few years after his arrival. | USA |
| Danielsen, Auguste Christina Henriette ∞ Schuberger | * 1855 | daughter of Carl August Ernst ∞ Wiebke née Offe. ∞ Schuberger, Richard, a merchant in Peru. | PER |
| Danielsen, Theodor Johannes Wilhelm | * 1853 | son of Ludwig Nicolaus Johann ∞ Maria Christiane Wilhelmine née Timmermann. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870. His intended destination : Switzerland (Schweiz). A paternal uncle lived in Rheinfelden : Christian Theodor Danielsen. | CH |
| Danielsen, Christian Theodor | * 1828 | He emigrated to Switzerland (Schweiz) and lived in Rheinfelden in 1856. Marriage in 1857. | CH |
| Danielsen, Sabine Catharina | * 1871 28 Sep. | daughter of Thomas ∞ Catharina Maria née Thorsen. See Danielsen, a widow. | USA |
| Danielsen, | | son of NN Danielsen ∞ Johanna Caroline Marie née Krautz. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|--|------------|
| Carl Martin Hans | | He lived in Chicago in 1900. Probably also in 1888. | |
| Danielsen, Christian Richard | | He emigrated in 1868 or 1869. See Danielsen, Anna. | USA |
| Danielsen, Heinrich Reimer Jacob | * 1873 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Danielsen, a widow, Catharina Maria | * 1840 16 Mar | Daughter of Sieke Petersen and Theodor Matthias Thordsen. Widow of Thomas Danielsen, a blacksmith who died in 1890. She applied for a permit for emigration in 1892, with her children : Sophia Maria, Theodora Lucia, Theodor Matthias, Louise Pauline, and Daniel Thomas. Her son Christian Siegfried may have gone ahead in 1885. Her daughter Sabine Catharina was in America by 1890. | USA |
| Danielsen, A. F. | ~ 1825 | He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York. | USA |
| Danielsen, aka Hansen, Johann Gustav | * 1864 | Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Merchant. | USA |
| Danielsen, aka Koerner, Jochim Carl Theodor | * 1861 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Danielsen, aka Lange, Detlef Hinrich Theodor | ~ 1839 | He emigrated in 1869, with his wife and a daughter. I have reason to believe that he went by the name Theodor. ∞ Wessels, Catharina Sophia. The girl : Maria Henriette Sophie, an infant. | USA |
| Danielsen, aka Reineke, Joergen | * 1866 | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | ??? |
| Danielsen, Amalia | ~ 1875 | dof Christian Daniel ∞ Gretha Dorothea née Andresen. See there. | USA |
| Danielsen, Anna | * 1869 | Daughter of Metta Petrina Jacobsen and Christian Richard Danielsen. She emigrated together with her mother. Her father was already in America when she was born. | USA |
| Danielsen, Auguste Sophia ∞ Mommsen | * 1842 | dof Johann ∞ Anna Catharina née Levsen. ∞ Mommsen, Peter * 1842. See there. | USA |
| Danielsen, Christian | * 1869 | sof Thomas, a smith. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. | USA |
| Danielsen, Christian | * 1855 | sof Ernst ∞ Anna Maria. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. | USA |
| Danielsen, Christian Daniel | * 1851 | sof Soenke ∞ Nommene Colline née Brodersen. ∞ Andresen, Gretha Dorothea. Children : Amalia, Sophia, and Christina. Christian Daniel D. emigrated half a year ahead of the family. | USA |
| Danielsen, Christina (Christina Dorothea) | * 1884 | dof Christian Daniel ∞ Gretha Dorothea née Andresen. See there. | USA |
| Danielsen, Daniel | * 1855 | Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Danielsen, Fritz Johann | ~ 1830 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Danielsen, Hans | * 1854 | Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Danielsen, Hans | * 1839 | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | USA DEN |
| Danielsen, Hans Christian | * 1861 | Tailor. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Danielsen, Hans Christian | * 1850 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Danielsen, Hans Hinrich | ~ 1822 | The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter. | ??? |
| Danielsen, Heinrich | | He emigrated to America between 1882 and 1884. He was 24 years old then. Laborer. | USA |
| Danielsen, Heinrich Arndt | * 1846 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shipwright. | ??? |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-----|
| Danielsen, Heinrich Detlef | ~ 1858 | Laborer. He emigrated to America in 1886 or 1887. | USA |
| Danielsen, Jacob Diedrich | * 1849 | Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. In 1875, he lived in Rochester, NY, and had plans for returning to Germany later. | USA |
| Danielsen, Joergen | * 1866 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | ??? |
| Danielsen, Joergen | * 1868 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | |
| Danielsen, Johann Carl | * 1854 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated in 1867, allegedly. | ??? |
| Danielsen, Johann Hinrich (aka Daniels) | * 1844 | sof Hinrich Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hinrichs. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Danielsen, Louise Pauline | * 1878 10 Oct. | dof Thomas ∞ Catharina Maria née Thordsen. See Danielsen, a widow. | USA |
| Danielsen, Mathilde | | dof Hans Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Magdalena Dorothea Johanna née Ohlrau. See there. | USA |
| Danielsen, Peter August | * 1852 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman. | USA |
| Danielsen, Sophia Caroline | * 1877 | dof Christian Daniel ∞ Gretha Dorothea née Andresen. See there. | USA |
| Danielsen, Sophia Maria | * 1873 3 June | dof Thomas ∞ Catharina Maria née Thordsen. See Danielsen, a widow. | USA |
| Danielsen, Theodora Lucia | * 1874 10 Dec | dof Thomas ∞ Catharina Maria née Thordsen. See Danielsen, a widow. | USA |
| Danielsohn, Line | ~ 1832 | She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Danker | | See also Dancker. | |
| Danker, Nicolaus Hinrich Johann | * 1866 21 May | sof Diedrich Wilhelm ∞ Maria née Belitz. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Danker, Jochim Friedrich Eduard | * 1864 22 July | sof Peter ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Schlapkohl. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Danker, Jacob Detlef Friedrich | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Danker, Wilhelm Carl Ernst | ~ 1854 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. (House-) painter. He emigrated to England, allegedly. | GBR |
| Danker, Johann Friedrich Reinhold | * 1810 | sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Friederica Christina née Hahn. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter. | ??? |
| Danker, aka Dunker, Jochim Hinrich Carl | ~ 1837 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Danker, Anna | * 1847 | Married name of Sievers, Anna, Blumenau. See Sievers. | BRA |
| Danker, Anna ∞ Ewoldt | * 1839 26 Feb. | dof Hans ∞ Dorothea née Fink. ∞ Ewoldt, Cay Friedrich. See there. | USA |
| Danker, Anna | ~ 1853 | dof Peter ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there. | USA |
| Danker, Arnold Joachim (Jochim Arnold) | * 1868 22 Mar | sof Hans Asmus ∞ Anna née Stelk. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. ∞ Fuhlendorf, Christine. Five children: Alfred, Minna, Willy, Eduard, and Amanda. A sister in the USA: Helene Dorothea ∞ Lammers. | USA |
| Danker, Carl (Carl Heinrich Hans) | * 1870 18 Oct. | sof Johann 1. ∞ Auguste née von Kleist. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-----|
| Danker, Christina ∞ Heetsch | | dof Johann 1.∞ Auguste née von Kleist. | USA |
| Danker, Claudius | * 1870 | sof Hans, a carter, ∞ Catharina née Horns. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Danker, Claus | * 1862 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Danker, Claus | ~ 1865 | sof Peter ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there. See also Danker, Claus * 1862. Could be him. | USA |
| Danker, Diedrich Wilhelm | * 1863 1 Feb. | sof Diedrich Wilhelm ∞ Maria née Belitz. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. | USA |
| Danker, Eduard (Jochim Friedrich Eduard) | * 1864 22 July | sof Peter ∞ Trien (Catharina) née Schlapkohl. In Davenport, Iowa. A brother in Nebraska : Ferdinand. | USA |
| Danker, Emma Christiane | * 1831 | dof Johann ∞ Anna née Muenster. In Australia. | AUS |
| Danker, Ernst | * 19xx 30 Dec | sof Hermann ∞ Meta Catharina née Arp. A brother in America : Kurt. | USA |
| Danker, Ferdinand (Paul Ferdinand) | * 1867 27 Feb. | sof Peter ∞ Trien (Catharina) née Schlapkohl. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1883. Later, he lived in Nebraska. A brother in Davenport, Iowa : Eduard. | USA |
| Danker, Friederike | | dof Johann 1.∞ Auguste née von Kleist. | USA |
| Danker, Hans Wilhelm | * 1837 8 Jan. | sof Hans ∞ Anna Catharina or Regina née Asmussen. ∞ Steffen, Lena (Magdalena Henriette). They lived in Fort Calhoun, Nebraska. | USA |
| Danker, Heinrich | ~ 1882 | sof Johann Diedrich. See there. He emigrated in 1885. | AUS |
| Danker, Heinrich | | He emigrated to America between 1882 and 1884 with his wife, 23, and a little daughter. He was 28 years old then. | USA |
| Danker, Heinrich | * 1878 | sof Hans, a carter, ∞ Catharina née Horns. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Danker, Helene Dorothea ∞ Lammers | * 1872 8 Oct. | dof Hans Asmus ∞ Anna née Stelk. ∞ Lammers, T. A brother in the USA: Arnold Joachim. | USA |
| Danker, Ida | ~ 1845 | Married name of Lensch, Ida. See there. | USA |
| Danker, Jochim Arnold | * 1868 22 Mar | sof Hans Asmus ∞ Anna née Stelk. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Danker, Johann Diedrich | * 1858 13 May | He emigrated to Australia in 1885. His wife accompanied him and their son Heinrich. Also : his stepdaughter Louise Dormeyer. See also Dancker, Johann Diedrich. | AUS |
| Danker, Johann Hinrich | * 1837 | sof Johann ∞ Anna née Muenster. In California. | USA |
| Danker, Kurt | * 19xx | sof Hermann ∞ Meta Catharina née Arp. A brother in America : Ernst. | USA |
| Danker, Lena (Magdalena) | | Married name of Steffen, Lena. See there. | USA |
| Danker, Ludwig | | sof Johann 1.∞ Auguste née von Kleist. | USA |
| Danker, Margaretha | ~ 1857 | dof Peter ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there. | USA |
| Danker, Maria (Maria Margaretha Christina) ∞ Boe | * 1852 24 July | dof Ernst ∞ Maria Margaretha Catharina née Cassuben. ∞ Boe, Anton. They lived in Iowa. She emigrated in 1873. | USA |
| Danker, Marie | ~ 1868 | dof Peter ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there. | USA |
| Danker, or Dehnke, Anna | | dof Jochim ∞ Antje (Anna) née Stuhr. Wife of Arp, Hans, ~ 1797. See there. Emigration in 1856. | USA |
| Danker, Peter | ~ 1824 | Farmer. He emigrated in 1875 with his wife Margaretha, same age, and their children Anna, Margaretha, Peter, Claus, and Marie. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Danker, Peter | ~ 1861 | sof Peter ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there. This could be a double naming. See D., Peter * 1860. | USA |
| Danker, Peter | * 1860 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving | ??? |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|-----|
| | | the country without the required permit. | |
| Danker, Wilhelm | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dankers, August | ~ 1834 | Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1869 with his wife Marie who was considerably older than himself. | USA |
| Dankers, Franz Friedrich | * 1855 | Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Reserve soldier. Roofer by trade. | USA |
| Dankers, Johann Berend | * 1848 | Sailor. He left his unit without permission in 1872 in Kiel. He was still wanted for desertion in 1891. | ??? |
| Dankert, Johann Friedrich Peter | * 1866 20 Sep. | sof Hans, a postillion, ∞ Catharina née Horns. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Merchant. | USA |
| Dankert, Emil Ulrich Theodor | * 1869 | sof Hans Joachim ∞ Maria Magdalena née Meyer. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Danklefs, Goentje Cornelia | * 1874 | dof Peter Boh D. ∞ Elke née Hayen. ∞ Flor, Roluf Meinert. See there. They lived in New York. | USA |
| Danklefs, Johann Hinrich | * 1894 | sof Jacob Hinrich ∞ Mariane Elise née Jensen. He emigrated to New York. | USA |
| Danklefs, Riewert Jacob | * 1862 | sof Peter Boh D. ∞ Elke née Hayen. He emigrated around 1887. Farmer in Washington State. ∞ Braren, Nicoline. Marriage in America. | USA |
| Danklefsen, Christian Andreas | * 1844 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Danklefsen, Johannes Theodor | * 1844 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Danklefsen, a male | | sof Danklef ∞ Botilla née Hansen. In America bef. 1862. | USA |
| Danklefsen, Christian | ~ 1843 | Blacksmith. He emigrated in 1864. | USA |
| Danklefsen, Hannah (Johanna Christiana) ∞ Iversen | * 1843 | dof Soenke ∞ Margaretha Christina née Andresen. ∞ Iversen, Johannes Detlef. See there. | USA |
| Danklefsen, Jens Diedrich | * 1863 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Danklefsen, Johann Heine | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Danklefsen, Matthias | ~ 1816 | (Wood-) turner. He emigrated in 1867, on his own. See also Danklefsen, Sievert Jacob. | USA |
| Danklefsen, Siegfried | * 1878 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1894. Intended destination : Iowa. | USA |
| Danklefsen, Sievert Jacob | * 1843 13 Nov | sof Matthias ∞ Anna Margaretha née Feddersen. His father lived in New York. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869, to join his father there. Plumber by trade. | USA |
| Dankmeier, aka Koenig, Friedrich Andreas Carl Johann | * 1850 | Son of Maria Adine Magdalena Koenig and allegedly Johann Hermann Heinrich Friedrich Dankmeier. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. | ??? |
| Dankmeyer, Ferdinand Friedrich Claudius | * 1859 23 Sep. | sof Johann Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Anna Maria Magdalena née Koenig. Baker by profession. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. | USA |
| Dankwarts, Heinrich | ~ 1842 | He emigrated in 1866. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dankwerth, Adolph Carl Daniel | * 1855 | Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. | USA |
| Danneberg, Niels Jensen | * 1835 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. | ??? |

| | | | |
|---|--------|--|------|
| | | He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | |
| Dannehl, Hugo Friedrich Christian Ludwig | * 1873 | Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dannenberg, Ernst Hermann Franz Marx | * 1863 | Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. | USA |
| Dannenberg, Alwine | ~ 1862 | She emigrated in 1881. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Dannenberg, Elisabeth | | Second wife of Voss, Wilhelm Lutheri. See there. | ASIa |
| Danner, Joseph Anton Jacob Ludwig | * 1872 | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Cook. Bavarian. Last known residence : Altona. | USA |
| Dannfald, Matthias Johann | * 1871 | Accused of not showing for military service. Glassmaker. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. | ??? |
| Dannfeldt, Johanna | * 1840 | Daughter of Conradine Philippine Janzen and allegedly Heinrich Julius Dannfeldt. She emigrated in 1860. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Dannmeier, Wilhelm Diedrich | * 1853 | sof Nicolaus Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Dorothea née Pohlmann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dannmeyer, Friedrich Rudolph | * 1865 | sof Martin ∞ Anna Christina née Meyer. Tailor by trade. Destination : Chicago. An uncle lived there, Dannmeyer, an architect. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. A brother was to emigrate with him : Johannes Heinrich. | USA |
| Dannmeyer, Johannes Heinrich | * 1866 | sof Martin ∞ Anna Christina née Meyer. Destination : Chicago. An uncle lived there, Dannmeyer, an architect. A permit for emigration was granted in 1881. A brother was to emigrate with him : Friedrich Rudolph. | USA |
| Dannmeyer, Martin (Martin Friedrich Diedrich Christian) | * 1849 | sof Johann Diedrich ∞ Elise Dorothea Margaretha née Bodach. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. He emigrated in 1870. Merchant. Probably in San Francisco. | USA |
| Dannmeyer, Rudolph | * 1855 | sof Johann Diedrich ∞ Elise Dorothea Margaretha née Bodach. A brother lived in San Francisco. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. | USA |
| Danziger, Abraham | * 1849 | Accused (bef. 1875) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dargel, Friederike Magdalena (Johanna Fried.e Magdal.) | * 1839 | dof Jochim Heinrich ∞ Maria Christina née Westphalen. | USA |
| Darsow, Heinrich + family | ~ 1820 | He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York. Barber by trade. His wife Elise and their son Heinrich were with him. | USA |
| Dass, Carl | | Husband of Timm, Elsabe. See there. In South America. | SAM |
| Dau, Reimer Peter Friedrich | * 1869 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dau, Johannes Heinrich Christian | * 1872 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dau, Ludwig Friedrich Christian | * 1855 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dau, Heinrich Friedrich Adolf | ~ 1827 | He emigrated with his wife and three daughters. ∞ Westphal, Maria Dorothea. | USA |
| Dau, Elise Christine Auguste | * 1853 | dof Hans Hinrich ∞ Elsabe née Rathjen. ∞ Michelsen, Heinrich. | USA |
| Dau, Wiebke Christina Dorothea | ~ 1836 | dof Nummel Fedders Dau ∞ Catharina Sophia née Curdts. ∞ Volkens, Johann Friedrich. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|
| Dau, Anna Maria Margaretha | * 1850 | dof Nummel Fedders Dau ∞ Catharina Sophia née Curdts. ∞ Peters, Martin. | USA |
| Dau, Anna | * 1897 | dof Johannes ∞ Dorothea née Bruhn. See there. | USA |
| Dau, Anna | * 1874 | Daughter of Johanna Dorothea Friederica Dau. | USA |
| Dau, Carl Friedrich August | * 1867 | sof Detlef Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Beberniss. See there. | USA |
| Dau, Carl Heinrich Johann | * 1880 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dau, Caroline or Helene | | Wife of Baas, Berend, a baker in New York. See there. | USA |
| Dau, Catharina | | Wife of Mohr, Johann Hinrich, in Davenport, Iowa. | USA |
| Dau, Christian Jensen | * 1862 | Butcher. He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Dau, Claus | * 1871 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dau, Claus | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dau, Claus | * 1880 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dau, Claus Wilhelm | * 1855 | sof Marx Hinrich ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Jacobs. Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. | USA |
| Dau, Detlef Friedrich | * 1860 14 Jan. | sof Johann ∞ Magdalena née Luetjens. See there. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dau, Detlef Hinrich | * 1839 | sof Claus Detlef Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Kroeger. ∞ Beberniss, Anna Margaretha. A son : Carl Friedrich August. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868, with his wife's brothers. | USA |
| Dau, Elisabeth (Catharina Elisabeth) | * 1865 | dof Heinrich Friedrich Adolf ∞ Maria D. née Westphal. See there. | USA |
| Dau, Emma | * 1902 | dof Johannes ∞ Dorothea née Bruhn. See there. | USA |
| Dau, Frenz Detlef | * 1877 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dau, Frenz Hinrich | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker. | ??? |
| Dau, Frieda | * 1900 | dof Johannes ∞ Dorothea née Bruhn. See there. | USA |
| Dau, Friedrich | * 1841 3 May | sof Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Heide or Heider / Heidel. A brother in America : Juergen. | USA |
| Dau, Friedrich | | Husband of Lange, Louise * 1847. See there. | USA |
| Dau, Georg Heinrich | * 1873 | Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dau, Gustav (Gustav August) | * 1887 23 Sep. | sof Hans ∞ Sophia née Burmeister. See there. He lived in Holstein, Iowa. | USA |
| Dau, Hans (Hans Heinrich) | * 1854 28 Jan. | sof Hinrich ∞ Elsabe née Schumacher. ∞ Burmeister, Sophia. Marriage in Schleswig-Holstein. Several children born here : Julius, Hermann, Rosa, Gustav, and maybe Anna. They emigrated in 1889. Lived in Holstein, Iowa. | USA |
| Dau, Hans Hinrich | * 1852 | sof Peter Jacob ∞ Margaretha née Hopp. | USA |
| Dau, Hermann (Hermann Wilhelm) | * 1883 18 July | sof Hans ∞ Sophia née Burmeister. See there. He lived in Holstein, Iowa. | USA |
| Dau, Jacob | * 1843 | sof Paul ∞ Margaretha née Stubbe. He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. Farmer. | ??? |
| Dau, Jacob Hinrich | * 1863 30 Dec | sof Johann ∞ Magdalena née Luetjens. See there. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|
| Dau, Joergen | * 1865 | He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed. | ??? |
| Dau, Johann | * 1820 | Son of Maria Brinkmann and Johann Dau. ∞ Luetjens, Magdalena. He emigrated to America in 1875, with his wife and the three youngest children. See D., Detlef Friedrich and Jacob Hinr. See Dau, Johann Friedrich. And Peter Heinrich. | USA |
| Dau, Johann | * 1855 | sof Hans, a weaver, ∞ Catharina née Frahm. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmhand. | USA |
| Dau, Johann | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dau, Johann | | Husband of Elsabe Hagge * 1853. They lived near Davenport, Iowa. | USA |
| Dau, Johann (Christian Matthias Joh.) | * 1827 | sof Hans ∞ Maria Christina née Asmussen. Butcher in Kolding. | DEN |
| Dau, Johann Friedrich | * 1854 3 Apr. | sof Johann ∞ Magdalena née Luetjens. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dau, Johannes | * 1875 | sof Claus Hinrich Theodor ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Juergens. 20 th century emigrant. Laborer and fisherman. ∞ Bruhn, Dorothea. Children : Nicolaus, Anna, Frieda, and Emma. | USA |
| Dau, Juergen (Juergen Friedrich) | * 1831 4 Sep. | sof Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Heide or Heider / Heidel. A brother in America : Friedrich. | USA |
| Dau, Juergen | ~ 1830 | He left in spring of 1856. Port of destination : New York. He travelled in a group of over 60 people from the same region. | USA |
| Dau, Julius (Julius Wilhelm) | * 1881 3 Aug. | sof Hans ∞ Sophia née Burmeister. See there. He lived in Holstein, Iowa. | USA |
| Dau, Lorenz Adolf | * 1871 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dau, Louise (Christina Catharina L.) | * 1862 | dof Heinrich Friedrich Adolf ∞ Maria D. née Westphal. See there. | USA |
| Dau, Ludwig Ernst | * 1856 28 Jan. | sof Ludwig ∞ Caecilie née Moeller. Blacksmith by trade, like his father. ∞ Moeller, Magdalena. See there. | USA |
| Dau, Malte (Ludwig Anton Christoph Malte) | * 1826 | Seconde-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. Surveyor in Brazil where he died in 1860. See Dau, von, Malthe. | BRA |
| Dau, Maria | ~ 1866 | dof Heinrich Friedrich Adolf ∞ Maria D. née Westphal. See there. | USA |
| Dau, Maria Catharina | * 1856 19 Sep. | dof Johann ∞ Magdalena née Luetjens. See Dau, Johann. | USA |
| Dau, Nicolaus | * 1898 | sof Johannes ∞ Dorothea née Bruhn. See there. | USA |
| Dau, NN, a male | | sof Hans Peter, a baker, ∞ Ida née Lindemann. | USA |
| Dau, Peter Heinrich | * 1854 | Accused of (in 1882) not showing for military service or of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. | USA |
| Dau, Peter Heinrich | * 1851 14 Oct. | sof Johann ∞ Magdalena née Luetjens. See Dau, Johann. Sailor. He jumped ship in San Francisco in June 1875. | USA |
| Dau, Reimer Johann | * 1864 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dau, Rosa (Rosa Auguste) | * 1885 30 Aug | dof Hans ∞ Sophia née Burmeister. See there. She lived in Holstein, Iowa. | USA |
| Dau, von, Malthe (Ludwig Anton Christoph Malthe) | * 1826 31 Jan. | sof Friedrich ∞ Elise Johanne Catharina née Volquarts. In Brazil 1869. | BRA |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|------------|
| Dau, Wilhelm | ~ 1855 | He went to follow the sea after his confirmation in 1870. A few years later, he was said to live in New Orleans, married. | USA |
| Dau, Wilhelm | ~ 1832 | Laborer. He emigrated in 1857. | USA |
| Dau, Wilhelm Peter | * 1860 | Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Daube, Carl Friedrich Heinrich | * 1863 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Daube, Otto Gustav Ernst Theodor | * 1867 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Daube, Johannes Heinrich | * 1849 | He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. Merchant. | ??? |
| Daubeneck, Carl Friedrich August | | He emigrated to New York in the summer of 1886. ∞ NN, Lisette Emilie. She meant to follow. | USA |
| Daubeneck, Carl Emil | * 1866 | Baker. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Daubeneck, Friedrich | * 1870 | sof Carl Friedrich August ∞ Lisette Emilie née NN. Permission for emigration was denied in 1887. His father had emigrated to New York in the summer of 1886. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Daubeneck, Heinrich Carl | * 1865 | Farmer. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dauberg, Magnus | * 1871 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Daubert, Heinrich (d'Aubert ?) | | He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America. His wife and three children accompanied him. Could the name be d'Aubert ? | ??? |
| d'Aubert, Oscar (Franz Oscar Gustav) | * 1831 | He intended to emigrate to Norway. Permission for emigration was denied in 1857. | NOR |
| Daubitz, NN | | He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1884, allegedly. Butcher. | DEN |
| Daufeldt, Johann | * 1857 | sof Johann, a laborer, ∞ Caroline Margaretha née Mohr. ∞ Ingwersen, Lucia Caroline. | USA |
| Daugaard, Jens (Jens Zachariassen) | * 1863 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Daugaard, Peter | * 1870 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Daugberg, Carl (Dauberg ?) | * 1868 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller. | ??? |
| Daus, Eduard (Elias Eduard) | * 1850 | He emigrated to Stockholm, Sweden, before 1875. | SWE |
| Daus, Liebmann (aka Louis Abraham) | * 1836 | sof Abraham, a maker of neckwear. He left for Mexico in 1850, where a brother of his father lived, to get his training there. A brother in the same place: Wolf. | MEX |
| Daus, Maria | ~ 1862 | She emigrated in 1870 with her foster-parents Carl and Maria Holm. | USA |
| Daus, Wolf (aka William Abraham) | * 1837 | sof Abraham, a maker of neckwear. He left for Mexico (via Bremen) in 1852, where a brother of his father lived, to get his training there. A brother in the same place: Liebmann. | MEX |
| Dau-Schmidt, Johann Juergen | * 1840 9 Oct. | sof Peter * 1810 ∞ Christina née Juenk. See there. | USA |
| Dau-Schmidt, Christina | * 1835 1 Oct. | dof Peter * 1810 ∞ Christina née Juenk. See there. | USA |
| Dau-Schmidt, Hans | * 1842 5 Oct. | sof Peter * 1810 ∞ Christina née Juenk. See there. | USA |
| Dau-Schmidt, Peter | * 1810 | sof Peter ∞ Trincke (Catharina) née Clasen. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|------------|
| | 7 Mar. | He emigrated to Scott Co., Iowa, in 1852, with his family : ∞ Juenk, Christina, and five children : Peter, Christina, Johann Juergen, Hans, and Triencke (Catharina). | |
| Dau-Schmidt, Peter | * 1834 23 July | sof Peter * 1810 ∞ Christina née Juenk. See there. | USA |
| Dau-Schmidt, Triencke (Catharina) | * 1848 28 Mar | dof Peter * 1810 ∞ Christina née Juenk. See there. | USA |
| David(s), Margaretha Sophia Dorothea | * 1813 2x Aug | dof Johann Adolf ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Johnsen. ∞ Schroeder, Jochim ~ 1811. See there. | USA |
| David, Christian Carl Friedrich | * 1867 1 Mar. | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Christina née Niss. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He was still wanted in 1893. | USA |
| David, Christian Friedrich Ernst | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| David, Friedrich Ernst Christian | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. | ??? |
| David, Carl Heinrich Wilhelm or Claus Heinrich Wilhelm | * 1845 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| David, Johanna Friederike Mathilde ∞ Moeller | * 1858 | dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Christina née Niss ∞ Moeller, Heinrich * 1860. | USA |
| David, Hinrich Nicolaus Friedrich | ~ 1833 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| David, Christian Gottlieb | ~ 1837 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| David, Diedrich | ~ 1825 | He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Laborer. | ??? |
| David, Elsabe | ~ 1828 | Wife of Friedrich Luebker. See there. | USA CAN |
| David, Emil Nicolaus | * 1869 | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Christina née Niss. | USA |
| David, Hans | ~ 1839 | He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. | ??? |
| David, Hans Hinrich | ~ 1833 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| David, Henriette Elise ∞ Reimer | * 1864 | dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Christina née Niss ∞ Reimer, Peter Heinrich. | USA |
| David, Jochim Hinrich | * 1839 | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| David, Johann Hinrich | ~ 1826 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| David, Juergen Friedrich | * 1867 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. | USA |
| David, Marcus | * 1862 | sof Abraham, a butcher. Permission for emigration was granted in 1877. Destination : London. An uncle lived there. | GBR |
| David, Peter Friedrich | * 1864 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer. | USA |
| David, Peter Friedrich | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Davids, Ernst Christian Heinrich | * 1851 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. | ??? |
| Davids, Christiane Nicoline | * 1855 | dof Jens Eschel D. ∞ Gardina Engeline née Nickelsen. | USA |
| Davids, Bernhard Cornelius | * 1863 | sof Jens Eschel D. ∞ Gardina Engeline née Nickelsen. | USA |
| Davids, | * 1884 | sof Heinrich Christian Martin, a carpenter, ∞ Auguste | ??? |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|--|-----|
| Hermann Johann Heinrich | | Johanna Dorothea née Harges. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cook. | |
| Davids, Adolf | * 1870 | Wanted here for insult in 1900. He escaped to America. | USA |
| Davids, August | * 1859 | sof August Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Elisabeth née Kroeger. See Davids, August Friedrich. | DEN |
| Davids, August | * 1845 | sof Hans Hinrich 2. ∞ Anna Elsabea née Lange. | USA |
| Davids, August Anton | * 1854 4 Feb. | sof Carl Johann ∞ Juliane Dorothea née Lohse. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. He travelled with his stepfather's family. See Grapenbrade, Johann H.. | BRA |
| Davids, August Friedrich | | A dairyman and farmer. He emigrated to Annesminde in Jylland in the spring of 1873, with his wife and children : Rudolph, Carl, August, Paul, Georg, and Auguste. ∞ Kroeger, Anna Margaretha Elisabeth. | DEN |
| Davids, Auguste | * 1866 | dof August Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Elisabeth née Kroeger. See Davids, August Friedrich. | DEN |
| Davids, Carl (Carl Friedrich or Carl Wilhelm) | * 1855 | sof August Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Elisabeth née Kroeger. See Davids, August Friedrich. | DEN |
| Davids, Christian | | Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1853. | AUS |
| Davids, Christian | | He lived in Unionville, Monroe Co., Indiana, in 1871. He was probably married with a Marxen. | USA |
| Davids, Christian Nickels | * 1857 | sof Jens Eschel D. ∞ Gardina Engeline née Nickelsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. | USA |
| Davids, Elena Henrika | * 1844 | dof Jens Eschel D. ∞ Gardina Engeline née Nickelsen. | USA |
| Davids, Friedrich Wilhelm | ~ 1823 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Davids, Geerd Cornils | | He lived in London in 1883 and 1896. Tradesman. | GBR |
| Davids, Georg | * 1861 | sof August Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Elisabeth née Kroeger. See Davids, August Friedrich. | DEN |
| Davids, Hans Ferdinand | * 1857 | sof Fritz Friedrich ∞ Rebecka née Semmelhack. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona. | USA |
| Davids, Hinrich | ~ 1816 | sof Christian Carl. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Davids, Hinrich Friedrich | * 1807 | Son of Sophia Catharina Evers and Friedrich Davids. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter. | ??? |
| Davids, Hinrich Wilhelm | ~ 1838 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Davids, Jan Roluf | * 1849 | sof Jens Eschel D. ∞ Gardina Engeline née Nickelsen. | USA |
| Davids, Jochim Friedrich | * 1855 16 Aug | sof Johann Adolf, a cooper, ∞ Margaretha née Vey (Fei ?) Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Davids, Johann Adolf | * 1858 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Davids, Johann Hinrich | * 1820 | sof Hans Hinrich 1. ∞ Wiebke née Ahmling. | USA |
| Davids, Julius | ~ 1828 | He emigrated to Australia in 1858. Cooper by trade. He emigrated with Davids, Margaretha, 28, who may have been his wife. | AUS |
| Davids, Nickels | * 1846 | sof Jens Eschel D. ∞ Gardina Engeline née Nickelsen. | USA |
| Davids, Paul | * 1859 | sof August Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Elisabeth née Kroeger. See Davids, August Friedrich. | DEN |
| Davids, Peter | * 1850 | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession. | USA |
| Davids, Rudolph (Rudolph Wilhelm Carl) | * 1853 | sof August Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Elisabeth née Kroeger. See Davids, August Friedrich. | DEN |
| Davids, Theodor Lorenz | * 1853 | sof Jens Eschel D. ∞ Gardina Engeline née Nickelsen. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---|------------|
| | | Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | DEN |
| Davids, Wilhelm | | 1878 ∞ Koehnke, Margaretha. | USA |
| Davidsen, Fritz Carsten Friedrich | * 1854 | sof Jens Peter, a shoemaker, ∞ Ellen Dorothea née Nissen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. | USA |
| Davidsen, Anders Hansen | * 1864 | Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Davidsen, Andreas Hansen | * 1871 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Davidsen, Bertel Bertelsen | * 1866 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. | USA DEN |
| Davidsen, Carl Daniel | * 1852 | sof Jens Peter, a shoemaker, ∞ Ellen Dorothea née Nissen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. Clerk. | USA |
| Davidsen, Cathrina Sophia | * 1875 | dof Matz Juergen 2. ∞ Ingeborg née Mau. Stepbrothers in America : Hans Jacob and Hans Juergen. | USA |
| Davidsen, Christen Nissen | * 1867 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Baker. | USA DEN |
| Davidsen, Hans Jacob (Hans Jacob Daniel) | * 1846 | sof Matz Juergen 1. ∞ Anna Catharina née Andresen. ∞ Madsen, Caroline Christina Louise * 1843. A brother in America : Hans Juergen. | USA |
| Davidsen, Hans Juergen | * 1852 | sof Matz Juergen 1. ∞ Anna Catharina née Andresen. Butcher. A brother in America : Hans Jacob. | USA |
| Davidsen, Jens | * 1853 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Davidsen, Jens Hansen | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Davidsen, Joergen Peter | | sof Lorenz Christian ∞ Gunder Marie née Jessen. Born in the mid 1840 'ies, probably. | USA |
| Davidsen, Johannes Jessen | * 1876 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Davidsen, Johannes Lorenz | * 1843 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Davidsen, Kresten Hansen | * 1846 21 Dec | sof Detlef Christensen D. ∞ Ingeborg Kjestine née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade, like his father. | ??? |
| Davidsen, Lorenz Iwer | * 1842 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Davidsen, Peter Gottfried | * 1872 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Davidson, Isaac Isaac | * 1815 | He lived in Stockholm since about 1836. From Altona. | SWE |
| Dawartz, Daniel Heinrich | ~ 1843 | sof Tede Ernst ∞ Anne Marie née Eskelsen. Seafarer. In America, mainly. The family lost contact with him in 1864. | USA |
| Dawartz, Johann Friedrich | * 1853 | sof Tede Ernst ∞ Anne Marie née Eskelsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Saddler by trade. | USA |
| de Baehr, Hans Peter Heinrich | * 1861 | Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Emigration assumed. Merchant. See Baehr, de, H .. | USA |
| de Baehr, Marie | | She emigrated to America in 1884. | USA |
| de Bretteville (Butteville ?) | | See Bretteville. | |
| de la Roi | | See Roi, de la and Delaroi. | |
| de Lemos, Samuel Hein | * 1852 | Accused (in 1877) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Merchant. | USA |
| de Nelad, Richard Harry | * 1873 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving | ??? |

| | | | |
|--|--------|--|-----|
| | | the country without the required permit. | |
| de Rudder, Bonifatius Franz Martin | * 1872 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| de Wit, Catharina | ~ 1817 | She emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York. Probably a married woman or a widow. | USA |
| de Wolf-Ebsen, Hans Joergen Heinrich | * 1854 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Deben, Johann (aka Daeben) | * 1869 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1886. | USA |
| Deben, von, Heinrich Hermann Wilhelm | * 1849 | Accused (bef. 1875) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. | USA |
| Deben, von, NN | * 1856 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Debern, Wilhelm | * 1879 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Debrodt, Carl Johannes | * 1874 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Debus, Johann Joachim Heinrich | * 1866 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dechow, Carl Adolf Heinrich | * 1852 | He emigrated in 1881. Settled in San Francisco, had a pub and a grocery store there. Citizenship in 1887. ∞ Hummerichhausen, Jensine. He returned to SH in 1888. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth. | USA |
| Deck, Friedrich Hermann Wilhelm | * 1855 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. | ??? |
| Decken, von der, Claus Heinrich Adolf | ~ 1834 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Decker, Heinrich Adolf Carl | * 1851 | sof Christian Friedrich Carl, a pastor, ∞ Gude Marie Gerhardine née Fabricius. He was a pastor in Illinois. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. | USA |
| Decker, Christian Gillet | * 1838 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Deckert, Louis Alwin Gustav | * 1871 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Deckmann, Friedrich Peter Heinrich | * 1857 | sof Ernst, a bricklayer. He himself was an iron-founder. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. He lived in Deventer, Holland, then. | ??? |
| Deckmann, Johannes Wilhelm Friedrich | * 1845 | sof Hinrich Peter. Seaman. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 ' ies. | ??? |
| Deckmann, Franz Joachim Hans | * 1873 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Deckmann, Alfred (Hinrich Theodor Alfred) | * 1884 | sof Johann ∞ Ernestine née Heldt. 20 th century emigrant. | ??? |
| Deckmann, Heinrich (Heinrich Nicolaus) (aka Deeckmann) | * 1867 | sof Jacob Nicolaus. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884. Destination : Iowa. | USA |
| Deckmann, Heinrich | * 1873 | sof Anton Carl Johann Bernhard ∞ Catharina née Tanck. He emigrated in 1896. | USA |
| Deckmann, Johann (Juergen Johann Jacob) | * 1861 | sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Abel née Kroeger. ∞ Heldt, Ernestine. A son : Alfred. 20 th century emigrants. | USA |
| Deckmann, Peter (aka Dieckmann) | * 1829 | sof Paul ∞ Margaretha née Brammann. | USA |
| Dede, | ~ 1844 | dof Claus, a weaver, ∞ Elsabe Christina née Luebeck. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|--|-----|
| Anna Margaretha Christina | | ∞ Schomaker, Peter ? | |
| Dede, Johann Hinrich | ~ 1842 | sof Claus, a weaver, ∞ Elsabe Christina née Luebeck. | USA |
| Dedeler, Casper | ~ 1836 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Deeck, Bernhard Waldemar | ~ 1839 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Deecke, aka Schliemann, Hermann | * 1873 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Deele, Christian Andersen | * 1855 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Deele, Hans Heinrich | * 1849 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Deele, Jens Christian | * 1886 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Deertz, Friedrich | ~ 1842 | sof Peter Nicolaus ∞ Sara Christina née Reimers. Miller by trade. He lived in America in 1887. Other (better) source : in Australia. | AUS |
| Deertz, Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1869 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Deertz, Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1878 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Deertz, Georg Wilhelm | * 1867 | sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Ivers. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Deertz, Jacob Julius | * 1859 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | ??? |
| Deertz, Johann | ~ 1813 | sof Johann ∞ Dorothea née Schroeder. (Wood-) turner. In America before 1849. | USA |
| Deertz, Johann Friedrich | * 1866 23 May | sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Ivers. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Deertz, Johann Heinrich | | sof Hans ∞ Margaretha née NN. | USA |
| Deertz, Johannes | | He lived in America in 1887. Baker. | USA |
| Deertz, John Wilhelm | * 1861 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Shipwright. | USA |
| Deertz, Julius | | He lived in America in 1887. Brass founder. | USA |
| Deertz, Peter Joachim | * 1844 | sof Peter ∞ Anna Christina née NN. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, before 1872. Shoemaker. | ??? |
| Deethmann, August Julius | * 1878 | sof NN Deethmann ∞ Anna Margaretha née Stamp. Permission for emigration was granted in 1893. Intended destination : Iowa. | USA |
| Deethmann, Carsten Harms | | He absented himself from his official job in a courthouse for longer than half a year and his whereabouts were unknown in 1872. | ??? |
| Deetz, Hermann Johannes Emil | * 1854 | Helmsman. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Degeler, aka Tegeler, Heinrich Bernhard Christoph | * 1861 | sof Heinrich Christoph, a farmer. He emigrated to Kansas City, MO, about 1882. Baker by trade. | USA |
| Degen, Anders Petersen | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Degen, Caecilia | * 1852 | dof Hinrich ∞ Anna née Wessel. ∞ Sibbert, Johann * 1850. See there. | USA |
| Degen, Claus Nielsen | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Degen, Hans | * 1848 | sof Hinrich, a farmer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required | USA |

| | | | |
|---|--------|--|-----|
| | | permit, after 1866. Farmer. He emigrated in 1869, allegedly, after the denial of his permit for emigration. | |
| Degen, Hinrich | * 1853 | Shoemaker. Brother of Peter Degen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1874. | USA |
| Degen, Maria | * 1858 | dof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Caecilia Catharina née Kroeger. | USA |
| Degen, or Deger, Albert | | Husband of Joers, Anna Catharina. See there. | USA |
| Degen, Peter | * 1845 | sof Hans ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Stuehrck. | USA |
| Degener, Antoinette Sophia Friederike | | dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Maria Christina née Schenck. ∞ Claussen, Carl Friedrich, in Aarau, Switzerland. | CH |
| Degener, Georg | ~ 1826 | He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York. Farmer. | USA |
| Degenhardt, Johann Wilhelm | | Sailor. He deserted his unit in 1878. Emigration assumed. | ??? |
| Degenkolb, Ferdinand August | | Found guilty (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Tailor. | USA |
| Degetau, Catharina Margaretha ∞ Pries | * 1846 | dof Johann Peter ∞ Christina Margaretha née Willer. ∞ Pries, Hinrich. | USA |
| Degetau, Ernst Georg Friedrich | | sof Georg ∞ Henriette Cathrine Friederike née Koester. Farmer. He was probably born in the later 1840 'ies. | USA |
| Degetau, Henry Daniel | | sof O. G. C., a merchant. He lived and probably died in Paris, rue Hauteville 34. There were children. | FRA |
| Degmann, Friedrich Hinrich | * 1851 | sof Johann Jacob ∞ Lucia Dorothea Catharina née Stroeh. | USA |
| Degn, Hans Christian | * 1865 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | ??? |
| Degn, Hans Diedrich N. (Hans Diedrich Nielsen D.) | * 1869 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | ??? |
| Degn, Hans Petersen Jens | | Accused (in 1889 or before) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Degn, Hans Soerensen | * 1871 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | ??? |
| Degn, Jens Hansen | * 1856 | sof Hans Carl, a smith. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. | DEN |
| Degn, Jens Nielsen | * 1868 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Degn, Juergen Cornelius | * 1848 | He emigrated allegedly in 1866. He was a few years later accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | USA |
| Degn, Niels Soerensen | * 1853 | sof Soeren Nielsen Dall. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer. | USA |
| Degn, Peter Hansen | * 1858 | sof Joergen Petersen Degn. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874. | DEN |
| Degn, Peter Nielsen | * 1853 | Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. | USA |
| Degn, Peter Petersen | * 1868 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | ??? |
| Degner, Gustav Bruno | * 1864 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Miller by trade. | ??? |
| Dehling, Catharina | ~ 1806 | She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Dehling was her married name, as she travelled with two children of that name : Dorothea and Elise. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|------------|
| Dehling, Dorothea | ~ 1841 | She emigrated in 1856 with Catharina Dehling, who was probably her mother, and D., Elise, who was probably her sister. | USA |
| Dehling, Elise | ~ 1843 | She emigrated in 1856 with Catharina Dehling, who was probably her mother, and D., Dorothea, who was probably her sister. | USA |
| Dehling, Johann Christian | | Butcher. He emigrated in 1852 with his wife. | USA |
| Dehls, Anna Gesina ∞ Mehrrens | * 1801 | dof Lorenz, a shipbuilder, ∞ Catharina Sophia née Schlueter. See Mehrrens, a widow. | AUS |
| Dehls, Johanna | ~ 1815 | dof Lorenz, a shipbuilder, ∞ Catharina Sophia née Schlueter. See Mehrrens, a widow. | AUS |
| Dehmke, Johannes Hermann Wilhelm | * 1864 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dehmke, Peter Christian | * 1877 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dehn, Hans Hinrich Friedrich | * 1859 | Accused (in 1882) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1895. | USA |
| Dehn, Claus Friedrich Conrad | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Merchant. He emigrated to Chicago, allegedly. | USA |
| Dehn, Hans Hinrich Friedrich | * 1859 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dehn, Nicolaus Johann Heinrich | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Stoker. | ??? |
| Dehn, Adelheid ∞ Stoeven | * 1842 | dof Claus ∞ Antje (Anna) née von Bergen. ∞ Stoeven, Cornils. | USA |
| Dehn, Christian (Christian Detlef) | * 1858 | sof Marx Wilhelm Detlef ∞ Dorothea née Kruetzmann. Permission for emigration granted in 1870, with his mother and a brother : Diedrich. Three siblings lived in Martensville, New York State. | USA |
| Dehn, Christina (Telsche Christina) ∞ Griebel | * 1820 | dof Claus, a tailor, ∞ Anna Christina née Ick. ∞ Griebel, Claus Johann * 1815. See there. | USA |
| Dehn, Diedrich (Diedrich Christopher) | * 1855 4 Mar. | sof Marx Wilhelm Detlef ∞ Dorothea née Kruetzmann. Permission for emigration granted in 1870, with his mother and a brother : Christian. Three siblings lived in Martensville, New York State. | USA |
| Dehn, Dorothea, a widow (Dorothea Caroline) | ~ 1815 | Her maiden name was Kruetzmann. See there. She intended emigration to Martensville, New York State, in 1870. Three children already there. Her sons Christian and Diedrich were to accompany her. Seems to have gone. Other children : Maria Catharina and Henning Otto. Her daughter Wilhelmine Sophia may have remained in Germany, with her husband Christian Wieberg. | USA |
| Dehn, Franz Johannes | * 1838 13 Aug | sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Louise Charlotte Johanna née Martensen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. | USA |
| Dehn, Fritz Carl | * 1867 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dehn, Gretchen (Margaretha) | | dof Jochim ∞ Anna née Baas. Married. She lived in Scotland by 1867. | GBR |
| Dehn, Hans | ~ 1826 | He emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dehn, Hans Jochim | * 1863 16 Feb. | sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Schwarten. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-----|
| Dehn, Henning Otto | * 1850 3 Sept. | sof Marx Wilhelm Detlef ∞ Dorothea née Kruetzmann. He probably lived in Martensville, New York State. See Dehn, Dorothea, a widow. | USA |
| Dehn, Hermann Otto | * 1874 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dehn, Hinrich Christian | * 1852 5 Apr. | Stepson of Woehlke, Andreas * 1833. Son of Wulf Dehn and Dorothea Catharina Margaretha née Quitzau. See there. He had a permit for emigration to Brazil but he handed it back in 1872, deciding to stay in Germany. | BRA |
| Dehn, Johann Hinrich | | sof Johann Wolf D., farmer and blacksmith, ∞ Anna née Boege. He died in San Francisco before 1877. Married. | USA |
| Dehn, Johann Hinrich | * 1853 | sof Juergen ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Egge (Eggers ?). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Plumber. | ??? |
| Dehn, Johannes Hinrich | * 1860 | sof Peter, a plumber, ∞ Catharina née Schunck. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Dehn, John Carl Wilhelm | * 1861 | Scribe. He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Dehn, Maria Catharina | * 1853 14 Mar | dof Marx Wilhelm Detlef ∞ Dorothea Caroline née Kruetzmann. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. An older brother emigrated to Davenport around 1861. | USA |
| Dehn, Peter | | Husband of Catharina Schunk * 1836. A son : Georg. | USA |
| Dehn, R. J. | ~ 1823 | Blacksmith. He emigrated in 1852. | USA |
| Dehncke, Johannes Gustav Jacob | * 1852 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Sailor. | USA |
| Dehncker, Johann | | Husband of Maack, Dorothea. | USA |
| Dehnert, Johannes | ~ 1844 | He emigrated in 1864. | USA |
| Dehnhardt, Christian Friedrich | * 1860 | sof Hans Christian. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1877. | DEN |
| Dehnhardt, Friedrich Asmus | * 1857 | Sailor. He jumped ship in Melbourne in November 1880. A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1881. He was found guilty of that charge. Absent then. | AUS |
| Dehnk, Christina Magdalena ∞ Sebelin | * 1828 | dof Hinrich ∞ Elsche née Kruse. ∞ Sebelin, Christian. She lived in Davenport, Iowa. Siblings there : Louise, Hinrich, and Bertha Dorothea. | USA |
| Dehnk, Bertha Dorothea | * 1849 | dof Hinrich ∞ Elsche née Kruse. She lived in Davenport. Siblings there: Christina Magdalena, Louise, and Hinrich. | USA |
| Dehnk, Caecilie | * 1844 9 Sep. | dof Peter ∞ Wiebke née Schneekloth. ∞ Stuhr, Carl Friedrich. See there. | USA |
| Dehnk, Claus Heinrich | * 1877 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dehnk, Hinrich | * 1842 | sof Hinrich ∞ Elsche née Kruse. He lived in Davenport. Siblings there : Christina Magdalena, Louise, and Bertha Dorothea. | USA |
| Dehnk, Louise ∞ Schneekloth | * 1835 17 May | dof Hinrich ∞ Elsche née Kruse. Emigrated 1864 or 1869. ∞ Schneekloth, Hinrich. In Davenport. Siblings there : Christina Magdalena, Hinrich, and Bertha Dorothea. | USA |
| Dehnke, Willi Bruno Hermann | * 1886 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dehnke, or Danker, Anna | | dof Jochim ∞ Antje (Anna) née Stuhr. Wife of Arp, Hans, ~ 1797. See there. Emigration in 1856. | USA |
| Deibers, Julius | ~ 1835 | Baker by trade. He emigrated in 1857. | USA |
| Deich, Johann Friedrich | * 1872 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Deichen, Fritz Heinrich (Deicher ?) | * 1862 24 May | sof Jasper Detlef ∞ Anna Maria Dorothea née Grain. He did not show for military service in 1883. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|--------|---|-----|
| | | Emigration assumed. Found guilty (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Absent then. | |
| Deichert, Johann Julius Adolf | * 1854 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration between 1872 and 1878, and of not showing for military service. Bricklayer. | USA |
| Deichmann, Arnold | ~ 1800 | The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter. | ??? |
| Deichmann, August | | sof Friedrich Wilhelm, a farmer, ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Classen. | USA |
| Deichmann, Ferdinand | ~ 1811 | The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter. | ??? |
| Deichmann, H. | | Painter (house-painter ?). He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro. | BRA |
| Deicke, Wilhelm Theodor Louis | * 1851 | He had been granted a temporary dispensation from the draft. He had left home when the army called him up to do his service and had thus escaped military control over him. It can well be assumed that he emigrated. | ??? |
| Deicke, Caroline (Caroline Wilhelmine Margaretha) | * 1829 | dof Johann Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Will. She emigrated in 1853 together with Deicke, Louise, her sister. | USA |
| Deicke, Christian | | He left in the summer of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro. | BRA |
| Deicke, Eduard Carl Anton | ~ 1840 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Deicke, Franciska (Franciska Dorette) | * 1825 | dof Johann Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Will. She emigrated in 1858. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Deicke, Johann Heinrich | * 1830 | sof Johann Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Will. He died young in Albany in 1852. | USA |
| Deicke, Louise (Sophia Louise) | * 1832 | dof Johann Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Will. She emigrated in 1853 together with Caroline, her sister. | USA |
| Deierhoei, Hans Hansen | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, before 1867. | ??? |
| Deigaard, Soeren Jensen | * 1858 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Deiningner, Adolf Bernhard Johann Friedrich | * 1863 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Deising, Albert | ~ 1869 | sof Carl Friedrich ∞ Anna née Otte. See there. | ??? |
| Deising, Carl | * 1842 | sof Franz Anton ∞ Anna née Gloy. ∞ Ott, Anna Maria. | USA |
| Deising, Carl Friedrich | * 1842 | sof Franz Anton ∞ Anna née Gloy. He emigrated in 1870 with his family. ∞ Otte, Anna. A son : Albert, an infant then. | ??? |
| Deising, Franz Hinrich | * 1849 | sof Johann Friedrich Ehler ∞ Maria Magdalena Dorothea née Mahrt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. | ??? |
| Deising, Friedrich | * 1844 | sof Franz Anton ∞ Anna née Gloy. He emigrated in 1864. | AUS |
| Deising, Hermann Detlef | * 1847 | sof Franz Anton ∞ Anna née Gloy. | USA |
| Deising, Hermann Detlef | * 1847 | sof Franz Anton ∞ Anna née Gloy. He emigrated in 1873. Port of destination : Buenos Ayres. | ARG |
| Deisner, Fritz Peter S. | | sof Gottlieb Daniel, a coppersmith, ∞ Ellen Christina née Andersen-Daugaard. Miller in Ringkjoebing. | DEN |
| Deitel, Johann Hermann | * 1863 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Plumber. | ??? |
| Deiters, Catharina (Anna Maria Catharina) | * 1822 | dof Christian ∞ Rebecka née Deede. In Australia. | AUS |
| Deiters, Heinrich Conrad | * 1820 | sof Christian ∞ Rebecka née Deede. In England. | GBR |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|------------|
| Deitmann, Johann Carl Theodor | * 1844 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dela, aka Lorenzen, J. Hans Nahmen | * 1864 | sof Lorenz ∞ Keike née Bohn. See there. | USA |
| Dela, aka Lorenzen, Niss | * 1835 | sof Ebe Lauritzen Dela ∞ Ingeborg Catharina née Peters. He died in America. His wife died in Germany. | USA |
| Dela, Andreas | * 1861 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman. | USA DEN |
| Dela, Claus Andersen | * 1871 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Dela, Lorenz Lorenzen | * 1837 | sof Ebe Lauritzen Dela ∞ Ingeborg Catharina née Peters. ∞ Bohn, Keike. A son : J. Hans Nahmen Lorenzen. | USA |
| Delaroi, Wilhelm Andreas Sylvester | * 1865 | sof Heinrich Asmus Sylvester, a helmsman, ∞ Oline Marie née Soerensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Delbanco, Julius | | He left in the summer of 1851. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dele, Johann Friedrich Christian | * 1867 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Delf, Hans Peter | * 1877 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Delfendahl, Johann Jacob Wilhelm Carl | ~ 1837 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Delfs, Johann Eduard Hans Christian | * 1823 | sof Hans Friedrich, a tailor, ∞ Anna Elisabeth Amalia née Steinwachs. A sailor. He intended to settle in Antwerpen, Belgium. Permission for emigration was denied in 1856. | BEL |
| Delfs, Hans Juergen Friedrich | * 1838 12 Sep. | sof Jacob Henning ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Stroeh. | USA |
| Delfs, Johann Hinrich Friedrich | | sof Johann Christian ∞ Anna Catharina Margaretha née Delfs. He must have emigrated around 1880 / 81. | USA |
| Delfs, Christina Catharina Friederike | | Wife of Kistenmacher, Hans Hinrich. See there. | USA |
| Delfs, Hans Juergen Andreas | * 1872 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Delfs, Nicolaus Diedrich Joachim Johann | * 1847 | sof Jacob. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Boatman. He was in Mexico in 1869. | ??? |
| Delfs, Heinrich Julius Eduard | * 1848 | sof NN Delfs ∞ Margaretha née Franck. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Barber. He emigrated in 1868, allegedly. A letter came from San Francisco. | USA |
| Delfs, Christian Georg Friedrich | * 1868 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Delfs, Hans Heinrich Gustav Adolf | * 1858 | sof Jacob Jasper ∞ Louise Catharina Margar. née Petersen. He went to follow the sea. The military authorities were after him for several years in the later 1870 ' ies. He left home in 1875. A letter came from Australia in 1878. | AUS |
| Delfs, Johann Heinrich Leopold | ~ 1834 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Delfs, Adolf Wilhelm | * 1853 1 Nov. | sof Johann ∞ Margaretha Christina née Sinn. Clerk. ∞ NN, Bertha. A daughter : Carrie. He died young. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. A brother in America : Johannes, who may have taken care of his widow. | USA |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|
| Delfs, Anna | * 1822 6 May | dof Joachim, a farmer, ∞ Anna née Griep. ∞ Lahann, Claus * 1819. See there. | USA |
| Delfs, Anna | ~ 1811 | She emigrated in 1868. Probably a married woman or a widow. | USA |
| Delfs, Anna ∞ Kock | * 1830 | dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Lindemann. ∞ Kock, Peter Asmus. See there. | USA |
| Delfs, Anna Margaretha ∞ Kroeger | * 1825 | dof Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha née Lohse. ∞ Kroeger, Friedrich * 1825. See there. | USA |
| Delfs, Bertha Dorothea ∞ Norden | * 1849 | dof Claus, a miller, ∞ Abel née Hintz. ∞ Norden, Juergen. | USA |
| Delfs, Carl | * 1878 | sof Carsten Friedrich ∞ Elisabeth Christina née Kuehl. See there. | USA |
| Delfs, Carl Friedrich Eugen | * 1832 | He emigrated in 1857, together with his wife ∞ Thede, Eleonore Catharina Christina. | USA |
| Delfs, Carsten Friedrich | * 1844 | sof Hans Gabriel ∞ Margaretha Hedwig Wilhelmine née Schulz. He died in America before 1891. ∞ Kuehl, Elisabeth Christina. Children : Cathinka, Carl, and Wilhelmine. | USA |
| Delfs, Catharina ∞ Grewe | * 1821 27 Sep. | dof Claus ∞ Catharina née Griep. ∞ Grewe, Tietje, a farmer who lived in Iowa. Brothers there : Claus, Hinrich. A nephew: Witt, Adolph. | USA |
| Delfs, Catharina | ~ 1840 | She emigrated in 1867 together with Delfs, Margaretha. | USA |
| Delfs, Cathinka | * 1872 | dof Carsten Friedrich ∞ Elisabeth Christina née Kuehl. See there. | USA |
| Delfs, Christian | ~ 1839 | He emigrated in 1868. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Delfs, Claus | * 1828 23 Dec | sof Claus ∞ Catharina née Griep. Married. He lived in Davenport, Iowa. A brother there : Hinrich. A sister : Catharina ∞ Grewe. A nephew : Witt, Adolph. | USA |
| Delfs, Claus | ~ 1810 | Miller. He emigrated in 1860. | USA |
| Delfs, Claus | * 1839 | sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Lindemann. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated in 1862. | USA |
| Delfs, Claus | * 1845 | sof Casper. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 ' ies. His family claimed he was in America. | USA |
| Delfs, Claus Friedrich | ~ 1809 | The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped " . | ??? |
| Delfs, Claus Henning | * 1878 3 Jan. | sof Peter ∞ Agneta née Kolb. Permission for emigration was granted in 1894, to go to California. Maybe to the Mexican part of it. | MEX USA |
| Delfs, Franz Carl Heinrich | * 1815 | sof Claus. He lived in Klein Neusiedel, Austria, in 1844. Carpenter. | AUT |
| Delfs, Fritz Heinrich | * 1845 29 Oct. | sof Marx 3. ∞ Magdalena née Wulf. Wanted for desertion. Brothers in America : Hans and Johann. | USA |
| Delfs, Hans | * 1857 23 Oct. | sof Juergen ∞ Margaretha née Reimer. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession. A brother in America : Juergen. | USA |
| Delfs, Hans | ~ 1826 | He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Farmer. He is probably : * 1827, 6 Nov., a son of Marx ∞ Magdalena née Harder. | USA |
| Delfs, Hans | ~ 1837 | Laborer. He emigrated to Australia in 1865. | AUS |
| Delfs, Hans | ~ 1812 | Laborer. He emigrated in 1857. | USA |
| Delfs, Hans | ~ 1839 | Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1863. He is probably a son of Casper ∞ Anna née Lohse. | USA |
| Delfs, Hans Joseph | * 1832 26 Mar | sof Marx 1. ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Schmidt. Brothers in America : Johann and Fritz. | USA |
| Delfs, Hans Peter | | Husband of Harrstedt, Agnetha Margaretha. See there. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|------------|
| Delfs, Hartwig | ~ 1816 | sof Claus ∞ Magdalena née Lohse. ∞ Peperkorn, Wiebke. This couple emigrated in 1870. | ??? |
| Delfs, Heinrich (this could be a Hans D.) | ~ 1841 | sof Hans ∞ Anna Abel née Goettsche. In Australia. | AUS |
| Delfs, Heinrich | ~ 1818 | He arrived in the USA in 1849 with his wife Elisabeth, considerably older than himself, and their son Heinrich. | USA |
| Delfs, Heinrich | ~ 1845 | sof Heinrich ~ 1818. See there. He arrived in the USA in 1849. | USA |
| Delfs, Hermann | * 1844 | ∞ Tank, Margaretha. He emigrated in 1880. Lived in Holstein, Iowa. | USA |
| Delfs, Hermann | * 1861 | sof Hinrich ∞ Anna née Fedder. He went to follow the sea in 1880. In 1882, he lived in Iowa. | USA |
| Delfs, Hermann | ~ 1840 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " . | ??? |
| Delfs, Hinrich (Hinrich Christian) | * 1833 3 Aug. | sof Johann Christian ∞ Lena (Magdalena) Christina née Brandt. ∞ Richter, Margaretha. A child by 1882. He: in Australia. He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. | AUS |
| Delfs, Hinrich | * 1831 5 Apr. | sof Claus ∞ Catharina née Griep. Married. He lived in Davenport, Iowa. A brother there : Claus. A sister : Catharina ∞ Grewe. A nephew : Witt, Adolph. | USA |
| Delfs, Hinrich (Hinrich Eduard) | * 1862 13 Sep. | Son of Joseph Eduard Delfs and Margaretha Petersen. Stepson of Sievers, Claus * 1838. See there. | USA |
| Delfs, Hinrich | * 1858 | sof Hans ∞ Anna Abel née Goettsche. | USA |
| Delfs, Hinrich | ~ 1840 | He emigrated in 1863. | USA |
| Delfs, Hinrich | * 1842 | sof Juergen. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 ' ies. Without finding him. | ??? |
| Delfs, Hinrich Christian | * 1801 8 Jan. | sof Hartwig ∞ Elsabe née Wulf. The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped " . An illegal emigration may well be considered probable. | ??? |
| Delfs, Hinrich Christian | ~ 1799 | The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped " . He might well be the one listed above. | ??? |
| Delfs, J. | ~ 1833 | He emigrated in 1863. Port of destination : Quebec. | USA CAN |
| Delfs, J. F. | ~ 1839 | He emigrated in 1867. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Delfs, Jasper | ~ 1849 | Carpenter. He emigrated in May 1873. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Delfs, Johann (Johann Christian) | * 1855 28 Apr. | sof Marx Diedrich ∞ Wilhelmine Caroline née Rahn. He emigrated between 1877 and 1883, probably in 1880. | USA |
| Delfs, Johann | | Husband of Bargstaedt, Gretchen. See there. In Nebraska. | USA |
| Delfs, Johann | * 1839 30 Mar | sof Marx 1. ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Schmidt. Brothers in America : Hans and Fritz. | USA |
| Delfs, Johann | ~ 1809 | He emigrated to Blumenau, Brazil, in 1868, together with his wife Juliane and the family of Fritz Glau, his stepson. | BRA |
| Delfs, Johann Friedrich | * 1861 17 June | sof Hinrich Christian ∞ Margaretha Christina Dorothea née Richter. Teacher. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Delfs, Johann Friedrich | * 1846 23 Mar | sof Marx J. ∞ Margaretha née Heesch. He did not show for military service in 1867 and was said to be in America then. | USA |
| Delfs, Johann Friedrich | * 1868 | sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Bleeck. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Delfs, Johann H. Leopold | | He emigrated to Tasmania in 1854. | AUS |
| Delfs, Johann Hinrich | * 1853 * 1855 | sof Marx Hinrich ∞ Wiebke née Vogt. See there. | USA |
| Delfs, Johannes | * 1862 | sof Johann ∞ Margaretha Christina née Sinn. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|
| | 9 Mar. | A brother in America : Adolf Wilhelm, who died young. | |
| Delfs, Johannes Theodor | * 1864 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. He was still wanted in 1895. | USA |
| Delfs, Juergen | * 1853 26 Jan. | sof Juergen ∞ Margaretha née Reimer. A brother in America : Hans. | USA |
| Delfs, Juergen (?) Juergen Nicolaus Johannes | * 1849 26 Mar | sof Joachim ∞ Catharina Magdalena née Rieper. Clothier. Permission for emigration was pending in 1872. Destination : Chicago. | USA |
| Delfs, Juliane Dorothea ∞ Pingel | * 1834 | dof Hans ∞ Catharina née Kuehl. ∞ Pingel, Juergen, a bricklayer. She emigrated after his death. Her children in America : Catharina, Christian, Heinrich, and Claus. | USA |
| Delfs, Julius Georg Robert | * 1850 | sof Jasper August Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Elisabeth née Wittmann. He emigrated to New York in 1870, allegedly. | USA |
| Delfs, Louise ∞ Doose | | dof Hans ∞ Charlotte née Kuehl. ∞ Doose, Christian. They lived in New York. | USA |
| Delfs, Magdalena | * 1849 | dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Lindemann. She emigrated in 1867, together with Delfs, Maria. | USA |
| Delfs, Marcus | * 1828 | Seconde-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Delfs, Margaretha | ~ 1838 | She emigrated in 1867 together with Delfs, Catharina. | USA |
| Delfs, Margaretha (Metta Margaretha ?) ∞ Ohrt (†) | | Widow of NN Ohrt. She emigrated to Iowa in 1872 as a widow. A son : Johannes Detlef * 1862. | USA |
| Delfs, Maria | * 1848 | dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Lindemann. She emigrated in 1867, together with Delfs, Magdalena. | USA |
| Delfs, Marx | | sof Marx, a farmer, ∞ Anna Maria née Lueders. He is said to have died in America before 1861, unmarried. | USA |
| Delfs, Marx Hinrich | * 1849 | sof Marx Hinrich ∞ Wiebke née Vogt. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Delfs, Marx Hinrich | ~ 1823 | He emigrated in 1868 together with his wife and their children Marx Hinrich and Johann Hinrich. ∞ Vogt, Wiebke. | USA |
| Delfs, Metta Margaretha (∞ Ohrt †) | * 1833 | dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Lindemann. ∞ Ohrt, Johann. She emigrated as his widow in 1872 with four children : Johannes Detlef, Anna Margaretha, Heinrich Peter, and Martha Dorothea. | USA |
| Delfs, Peter | * 1855 | Seaman. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Delfs, Peter Friedrich | * 1837 | sof Peter Carl Friedrich ∞ Anna Caroline née Mohr. He emigrated in 1858. Port of destination : New Orleans. | USA |
| Delfs, Sophia | ~ 1845 | She emigrated in 1865. Single when emigrating. Delfs, Henry, 45 years old, a tilemaker from Davenport in Iowa, was on the same ship. | USA |
| Delfs, Wilhelm Christian | * 1863 13 Feb. | sof Hinrich Christian ∞ Margaretha Christina Dorothea née Richter. Shoemaker. He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Delfs, Wilhelmine | * 1873 | dof Carsten Friedrich ∞ Elisabeth Christina née Kuehl. See there. | USA |
| Deliran, aka Jensen, Peter Heinrich | * 1864 | He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed. | USA DEN |
| Delitz, aka Inseman, Franz Bernhard Christian | * 1860 | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|
| Delle, Agnes | ~ 1878 | dof Ernst ∞ Friederike née NN. See there. | USA |
| Delle, Bernhard | ~ 1880 | sof Ernst ∞ Friederike née NN. See there. | USA |
| Delle, Ernst | ~ 1853 | Mechanic or locksmith. He emigrated to America in 1882. ∞, NN, Friederike. Children : Agnes and Bernhard. | USA |
| Dellien, Daniel (Johann Heinrich Daniel) | * 1829 | In Sweden since 1853. Bought the estate "Boeslid" in 1874 / 75. Before that : tenant of the estate "Wallberg". | SWE |
| Dellien, Heinrich (Hans Heinrich Julius) | * 1847 24 Mar | sof Jochim Andreas Gabriel ∞ Magdalena née Schroeder. Farmer. Application for a permit for emigration in 1876. | SWE |
| Delling (Doelling), Hinrich | ~ 1823 | sof Andreas ∞ Margaretha née Rehders. ∞ Witt, Elisabeth. They lived in San Francisco. | USA |
| Delling, aka Bock, Heinrich August Christian | * 1844 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Delling, Heinrich | ~ 1844 | Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1865. | USA |
| Dellmonte, Salomon (Delmonte) | ~ 1836 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dellner, Hans Heinrich | * 1866 | Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1895. | USA DEN |
| Delmonte, Georg William Alvin | * 1846 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. Seaman. | ??? |
| Delmonte, Uri (aka Philipp) | * 1822 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1854. Wanted to settle in Gothenburg, where he had lived with an uncle since 1835. | SWE |
| Deloni, Christian Heinrich | * 1864 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Delony, Carl Georg Friedrich | * 1857 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Carpenter. | ??? |
| Delphs, Wilhelm Friedrich | * 1867 28 Jan. | Son of Elise Juliane Dorothea Hoffmann and Heinrich Delphs. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Demant, Peter Christian Friedrich | * 1854 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dembski, Carl | | He emigrated to Chile in 1896 with his wife and a child or two. | CHL |
| Demi, Gertrude | * 1874 | dof Detlef Hinrich ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Wilken. | USA |
| Demien, aka Domin, Wilhelm Friedrich | * 1864 31 Aug | Son of Anna Catharina Reimers and Johann Demien. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Demmler, Friedrich Heinrich Adolf | * 1841 | Son of NN Demmler and Catharina Sophia Margaretha Boll. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dempwolf, August | | Cartwright. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1850. | ??? |
| Demuth, Johann Heinrich Theodor | * 1843 | Permission for emigration granted in 1876 for his family. ∞ Steffen, Dorothea. Their children : Wilhelmine and Catharina or Christina Wilhelmina. Destination: Davenport | USA |
| Demuth, Hinrich Christopher | ~ 1824 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Demuth, Blondine | * 1866 | dof Hinrich Nicolaus Christian ∞ Blondine Auguste Flora née Buck. | USA |
| Demuth, Catharina or Christina Wilhelmina | * 1865 | dof Johann Heinrich Theodor ∞ Dorothea née Steffen. See there. | USA |
| Demuth, Hans Christian | ~ 1831 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Demuth, Johann Friedrich | ~ 1828 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Demuth, Wilhelmine | * 1872 | dof Johann Heinrich Theodor ∞ Dorothea née Steffen. See there. | USA |
| Denck, Anna Catharina (Dehnck ?) | * 1858 | dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Doehrling. A sister in America : Bertha. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|
| Denck, Bertha (Dehnck ?) | * 1860 | dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Doehrling. She got on board the emigrant ship the day after her father had died, not knowing of his sudden and unexpected death, in 1883. A sister in America : Anna Catharina. | USA |
| Dencker, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm | * 1849 31 May | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria née Rumohr. Clothier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. He died in his hometown in 1928. | USA |
| Dencker, Emil Carl Heinrich | * 1851 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1892. Gardener. | ??? |
| Dencker, August Christian Friedrich | * 1833 | sof Ludwig Christian Heinrich ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Griebel. He emigrated to New Zealand. | USA |
| Dencker, Johannes Ernst Wilhelm | * 1858 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dencker, August | ~ 1849 | He emigrated in 1871, heading for New York. Shoemaker. | USA |
| Dencker, Christian | | Husband of Schneider, Christina Johanna Henriette * 1847 | USA |
| Dencker, Ferdinand | * 1859 | sof Jacob Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Frohwien. He went to follow the sea in the mid 1870 ' ies. A letter came from Nelson, Australia, in 1880. | ??? |
| Dencker, Friederica | | dof Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Sophia née Hagedorn. | USA |
| Dencker, Jacob | ~ 1824 | He arrived aboard the ship Elbe in New York in 1849. | USA |
| Dencker, Wilhelm (Wilh. Bernhard Johann) | * 1870 | His parents were dead. Siblings lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1887. | USA |
| Dencker, Wilhelm Clasen | * 1848 | sof Nickels. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dentler, J. | | Mechanic or locksmith. He emigrated before 1874. See also Dentler. | USA |
| Denecke, Adolf | ~ 1822 | Farmer. He emigrated in 1861. | USA |
| Deng, Carl August Wilhelm | | Sailor. He was found guilty (in 1878) of desertion. | ??? |
| Denicke, Diedrich Richard (also : Friedrich Richard) | * 1870 23 Jan. | sof Johannes Wilhelm ∞ Doris née Schumacher. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant. | USA |
| Denker, Hinrich Joachim Heinrich | * 1865 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Denker, Christoph Friedrich | * 1867 27 Oct. | sof Christian Hinrich ∞ Elisabeth Catharina née Schroeder. See Schroeder, Elisabeth Catharina, ∞ Denker, * 1839. | USA |
| Denker, Margaretha Dorothea ∞ Mohr | * 1827 18 Oct. | dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Schroeder ∞ Mohr, Hinrich Johann * 1826. See there. They emigrated in 1882. | USA |
| Denker, Johannes Hinrich Christian | * 1866 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. | USA |
| Denker, Johann Joachim Friedrich | * 1845 | He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. | ??? |
| Denker, Claus Christian Carl | * 1847 | sof Asmus Hinrich ∞ Anna Magdalena Louise Margaretha née Ahrens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman. | ??? |
| Denker, Jacob Georg Marius | * 1851 | sof Asmus Hinrich ∞ Anna Magdalena Louise Margaretha née Ahrens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. | ??? |
| Denker, Hans Heinrich Jochim | * 1855 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Denker, Johann Hinrich Ludwig | * 1856 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|
| Denker, Heinrich Christoph | * 1864 9 Mar. | sof Christian Hinrich ∞ Elisabeth Catharina née Schroeder. See Schroeder, Catharina (C. Elisabeth) ∞ Denker, * 1839. | USA |
| Denker, aka Behnke, Hans Johann Heinrich | * 1854 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Denker, Asmus | * 1866 | sof Asmus Heinrich Theodor, a carter, ∞ Amalie Detlefine Magdalene née Harms. | USA |
| Denker, Carl Friedrich | * 1855 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Denker, Catharina (Elisabeth Catharina) | * 1839 14 Aug | Married name of Schroeder, Catharina (Cath. Elisabeth). See there. | USA |
| Denker, Christian Friedrich | * 1861 17 Dec | sof Hans ∞ Abel née Dittmer. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Denker, Christian Hinrich | * 1851 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Teacher. | ??? |
| Denker, Claus (Claus Hinrich) | * 1858 | sof Hans ∞ Abel née Dittmer. He emigrated in 1881 together with Denker, Hans, from the same place. Port of destination : New York. His parents emigrated, as well. | USA |
| Denker, Emma Margaretha | * 1870 | dof Hans ∞ Abel née Dittmer. Her parents emigrated, as well. | USA |
| Denker, Ernst Friedrich | * 1874 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Denker, Ernst Heinrich | * 1861 11 June | sof Christian Hinrich ∞ Elisabeth Catharina née Schroeder. He emigrated in 1885. Destination : Iowa. | USA |
| Denker, Fritz | | sof Hans Juergen ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Carstens. | USA |
| Denker, Fritz Theodor | * 1868 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Denker, Gretje (Margaretha Rebecka) ∞ Stoltenberg | * 1842 | dof Peter ∞ Elsche née Piper. ∞ Stoltenberg, Adam. See there. | USA |
| Denker, Hans | ~ 1856 | sof Hans ∞ Abel née Dittmer. He emigrated in 1881 together with Denker, Claus, from the same place. Port of destination : New York. His parents emigrated, as well. | USA |
| Denker, Hans (aka Dehnke) | * 1830 | sof Hans ∞ Antje (Anna) née Lage. ∞ Dittmer, Abel. Children I know of : Hans, Claus, Emma, and Anna Dorothea * 1852. | USA |
| Denker, Hans Friedrich | ~ 1824 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Denker, Hans Juergen | * 1860 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Denker, Hinrich (Jochim Hinrich) | | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Denker, Hinrich Wilhelm | * 1867 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Denker, Jacob | | No details so far. | USA |
| Denker, Jochim (Jochim Hinrich) | * 1843 | A miller by trade, heading for California in 1880. Unmarried then. | USA |
| Denker, Johann Hinrich | * 1874 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Denker, Julius (Julius Bernhard Hinrich) | * 1849 | He emigrated in 1870. A maternal uncle lived in Chicago, a carpenter. | USA |
| Denker, Rudolph Alfred | * 1880 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Denker, Wilhelm (Wilh. Joachim Heinrich) | * 1847 | sof Franz Hinrich ∞ NN née Voss. Bricklayer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. His intended destination : Chicago. An uncle lived there, Voss, a carpenter. | ??? |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|--|-----|
| | | Accused (years later) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | |
| Denklage, Boye Christian | | Son of Sophie Peters née Andersen. Married. In Liverpool. | GBR |
| Denklau, Christian Heinrich | * 1861 | sof Hans Jacob, a bricklayer, ∞ Catharina née Saehn. Three brothers in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1877. Destination : Davenport, Iowa. ∞ Flamme, Wilhelmina. Marriage in Davenport, Iowa. | USA |
| Denklau, Nicolaus Matthaeus | * 1853 | sof Hans Jacob * 1825 ∞ Catharina née Saehn. See there. Accused (in 1877 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted in 1878. He emigrated in 1873. He settled in Iowa. ∞ Diedrich, Amelia. Marriage in Davenport, Iowa. | USA |
| Denklau, Christian Friedrich | * 1851 | Son of Louise Mathilde Wilhelmine Heldt and Friedrich Denklau. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | USA |
| Denklau, Joachim Friedrich | * 1851 | sof Hans Jacob * 1825 ∞ Catharina née Saehn. See there. He emigrated in 1874, together with his brother Matthias. ∞ Flamme, Caroline. Marriage in Davenport, Iowa. | USA |
| Denklau, Emma Dorothea | * 1858 | dof Hans Jacob * 1825 ∞ Catharina née Saehn. See there. She emigrated in 1878, together with her brother Christian. ∞ Lage, Wilhelm Carl Friedrich. Marriage in Webster Co., Iowa. | USA |
| Denklau, Fritz (Erich Peter Friedrich) | * 1822 | sof Christian Hinrich ∞ Anna Dorothea Gertrude née Bliesemann. He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. He settled in Iowa where he died in March 1895. ∞ Niemann, Catharina Margaretha Dorothea. | USA |
| Denklau, Hans Jacob | * 1864 5 July | sof Hans Jacob * 1825 ∞ Catharina née Saehn. See there. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker. ∞ Kehm, Bertha Elisabeth. Marriage in Webster Co., Iowa | USA |
| Denklau, Hans Jacob | * 1825 | sof Christian Hinrich ∞ Anna Dorothea Gertrude née Bliesemann. He emigrated in May 1883, together with his wife. ∞ Saehn, Catharina Dorothea. | USA |
| Denklau, Matthias Juergen (Matthaeus Juergen) | * 1855 | sof Hans Jacob * 1825 ∞ Catharina née Saehn. See there. He emigrated in 1874, together with his brother Joachim Friedrich. ∞ Mahnke, Dorothea Margaretha Elisabeth. Marriage in Webster Co., Iowa. | USA |
| Denning, Friedrich | | He left in the summer of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro. | BRA |
| Densau, Julius | | Husband of Maschmann, Margaretha Magdalena * 1860. In Dresden, USA. | USA |
| Denser, Ernst | ~ 1851 | He emigrated in 1881 with his wife Grete (Margaretha). Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Denser, Ernst Carl Theodor | * 1854 | Clerk. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. | USA |
| Dentler, Carl Heinrich Eduard | ~ 1828 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dentzau, Anna Sophia | * 1833 | Wife of Johannsen, Heinrich * 1834. See there. This could be a double listing. See record below. | USA |
| Dentzau, Sophie ∞ Janssen | | dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Kruesing. ∞ Janssen, Heinrich. | USA |
| Dentzelmann, Carl Friedrich Emil | * 1844 | Accused (bef. 1875) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Hatmaker. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|------------|
| Dentzelmann, Gustav Christian | * 1878 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant. | ??? |
| Denzau, Friedrich | ~ 1839 | He emigrated in 1867 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. | ??? |
| Denzau, Marx | * 1861 | sof Juergen ∞ Margaretha née Hintz. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Denzeen, August | | He emigrated to Copenhagen in March 1871. | DEN |
| Depa, Marianne | | She emigrated to Russia in 1888. | RUS |
| Deppmann, Carl Martin | * 1861 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Derlien, Johann | * 1826 | sof Christian ∞ Anna née Bramburg (Brandenburg). | USA |
| Derner, Margaretha Catharina ∞ Welandt | * 1862 9 June | dof Hans Johann ∞ Frauke Maria née Melchert. ∞ Welandt, Johann. A daughter : Lilly. Two siblings in America : Johann Hinrich and Anna Magdalena. | USA |
| Derner, Anna Magdalena | * 1870 31 Oct. | dof Hans Johann ∞ Frauke Maria née Melchert. Two siblings in America : Johann Hinrich and Marg. Cath. | USA |
| Derner, Johann Hinrich | * 1859 6 Dec. | sof Hans Johann ∞ Frauke Maria née Melchert. Two sisters in America : Anna Magdalena and Marg. Cath. | USA |
| Dersch, Peter | * 1864 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country in 1892 without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker. | USA |
| Derschow, Carl Wilhelm | * 1866 | Sailor. He left his unit without permission in 1888 in Kiel. Emigration possible. Suspected of desertion. He was tried in absence and found guilty of the charge. | ??? |
| Dervin, Detlef H. | ~ 1812 | He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Clothier. | ??? |
| Desler, Lorenz Friedrich Theodor | * 1844 | sof Peter Christian ∞ Magdalena Christina née Desler. Weaver. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. | USA |
| Desler, Anna Christina Dorothea | | dof Lorenz ∞ Christina Elisabeth Dorothea née Asmussen. ∞ Rann, Johann Friedrich. | USA |
| Desler, Detlef Juergen | * 1871 | sof Detlef Johannes ∞ Dorothea Christ. née Friedrichsen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Desler, Hans Nicolai | * 1844 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer. | ??? |
| Desler, Heinrich Christian | * 1852 | sof Matthias. The military authorities were after him in the 1870 'ies. A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1874. | ??? |
| Desler, Heinrich Johannes | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Desler, Johannes Friedrich | * 1862 | sof Asmus Nicolaus ∞ Maria Hedwig née Truelsen. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. (House-) painter. | USA |
| Desler, Peter Hansen | * 1864 | Gardener. He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed. | USA DEN |
| Dessau, Andreas Ferdinand | | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dessau, Henriette ∞ Meyer | | dof Johann Friedrich Carl ∞ Anna Sophia née Vogt. ∞ Meyer, NN, somewhere in England. | GBR |
| Destinon, von, Julius Christian Wilhelm | * 1831 | Tenant of an estate in Soedre-Boerringe per Andersloef, Sweden, since 1869. | SWE |
| Destinon, von, Carl Johann Cavaignac | | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman. | USA |
| Destinon, von, Simon August Emil | * 1841 | sof Carl Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Charlotte née Martens. He lived in New York in the mid-1860 'ies. | USA |
| Destinon, von, Alexander (Friedrich Gabriel Alex.) | * 1847 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|--------|---|-----|
| Destinon, von, Carl | | sof Alexander Friedrich Gabriel ∞ Johanna Margaretha née Wittrock. He emigrated to Poland around the year 1820. His family lost contact with him. | POL |
| Destinon, von, Emil | ~ 1841 | Merchant. He emigrated in 1863. | USA |
| Destinon, von, Louis (Gustav Heinrich Louis) | * 1842 | Permission for emigration to Sweden was granted in 1870. | SWE |
| Detering, Simon Heinrich Wilhelm | * 1872 | sof Heinrich ∞ Anna Magdalena née Christians. Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Detert, Heinrich Carl Christian | * 1836 | sof Johann Christian Marten ∞ Magdalena Maria Elisabeth née NN. The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Detert, Ernst Johann Ludwig | * 1841 | sof Johann Christian Martin ∞ Lena Maria Elisabeth née Carolow. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dethjens, Joachim | | He emigrated in 1850. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Johann Georg Friedrich | ~ 1831 | sof Frentz. See there. He left in March 1854, without permission, through Hamburg to New York. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Carl Friedrich August | | Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. His family : ∞ Carstens, Caecilia Henriette. Children : Georg Jacob, Peter Hinrich, Margaretha Dorothea, and Claus Friedrich. He was a blacksmith by trade. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Margaretha Dorothea | * 1855 | dof Carl Friedrich August ∞ Caecilia Henriette née Carstens. See there. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1862 | Saddler. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Johann Hinrich Christian | * 1865 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Johann Christian Hinrich | * 1867 | Accused (in 1889) and found guilty of not showing for military service. Absent. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Johannes Christian Martin | * 1850 | sof Jacob Heinrich Philipp, a farrier, ∞ Christina Rebecca Elisabeth née Weise. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. | ??? |
| Dethlefs, Franz Ferdinand Georg | * 1880 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dethlefs, Wiebke Margaretha ∞ Martens | * 1851 | dof Paul Matthias ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Claussen. ∞ Martens, Hans. They lived in California. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Wilhelm Friedrich Ludwig | * 1847 | sof NN Dethlefs ∞ Anna Maria née Wieding. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Auguste Margaretha | * 1850 | dof Johann Jacob ∞ Auguste Margaretha née Boll. ∞ Holst, Claus. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Catharina Friederike ∞ Abraham | * 1846 | dof Gosch Boy 2. ∞ Anna Catharina née Witt. ∞ Abraham, Wilhelm (Franz Wilhelm). They lived in Iowa. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Johann Jacob Otto | * 1877 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dethlefs, aka Witt, Johann | * 1849 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Boatman. | ??? |
| Dethlefs, Anna | ~ 1831 | She emigrated in 1862, together with his father J. S. and her brother Johann. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Anna | | dof Hinrich ∞ Anna Engel née Matthiessen. Born probaly in the 1820 ' ies. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Anna Catharina | * 1847 | Wife of Claus Hinrich Pingel * 1843. See there. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Carsten Christian | * 1851 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. Laborer. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|
| | | Reserve soldier. | |
| Dethlefs, Charlotte (Anna Charlotte Caroline) (a widow) | * 1820 | Née Martens. She planned to join her son Adolf in Iowa in 1882. A widow then. Her daughter Maria * 1859 wanted to emigrate with her husband Mohr, Hinrich, the same year. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Christina ∞ Gaede | | dof Christian ∞ Catharina née Pahl. ∞ Gaede, Johann. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Claus | * 1826 | sof Johann Theodor ∞ Elsabea Margaretha née Ehlers. He emigrated in 1857, together with his brother Matthias. ∞ Kuehl, Anna. They lived in Davenport, Iowa. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Claus Friedrich | * 1857 | sof Carl Friedrich August ∞ Caecilia Henriette née Carstens. See there. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Claus Hinrich | * 1846 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. | ??? |
| Dethlefs, Claus Wilhelm | * 1858 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Fisherman. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Emil | * 1867 | Accused (in 1889) and found guilty of not showing for military service. Absent. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Frenz | ~ 1798 | Permission for emigration granted in 1854, with wife and children. A son in America : Johann Georg Friedrich. A son to travel with him : Reimer Peter. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Friederike | | Seamstress. She emigrated to America between 1882 and 1884. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Friedrich | ~ 1860 | sof Th. N. ∞ Wiebke née NN. See there. Emigration 1862. | USA |
| Dethlefs, G. L. | ~ 1836 | Engineer. He emigrated in 1864. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Georg Jacob | * 1848 | sof Carl Friedrich August ∞ Caecilia Henriette née Carstens. See there. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Gosch Boy | ~ 1837 | sof Gosch Boy 1 ∞ Telsche Christina née Maassen. He died unmarried in America in the later 1860 'ies. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Hans | ~ 1844 | He emigrated in 1864. Laborer. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Hans Eduard | * 1854 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Parents were dead then. Three siblings (two sisters, one brother) already in America. Planning emigration with his other sister and her husband, Reimers, Claus Hinrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Hans Jacob | * 1842 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Heinrich | ~ 1861 | sof Th. N. ∞ Wiebke née NN. See there. Emigration 1862. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Helene | | Married name of Weidemann, Helene. See there. | USA |
| Dethlefs, J. S. | ~ 1804 | He emigrated in 1862, together with his children Johann and Anna. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Jacob | * 1822 | sof Claus ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Peters. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dethlefs, Johann | ~ 1841 | He emigrated in 1862, together with his father J. S. and his sister Anna. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Julius Johann H. (Julius Johann Heinrich) | * 1866 6 May | sof Claus Friedrich, a plumber, ∞ Anna née Boege. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Margaretha (Catharina Margaretha) ∞ Reimers | * 1837 18 Apr. | dof Peter ∞ Elsabe Catharina née Schlobohm. ∞ Reimers, Claus Hinrich * 1837. See there. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Maria ∞ Mohr | * 1859 | dof NN ∞ Charlotte (Anna Charlotte Caroline) née Martens. See Mohr, Hinrich * 1859. A brother in Iowa : Adolf. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Marx Claussen | * 1857 | sof Paul Matthias ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Claussen. Roofer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1878. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---|------------|
| Dethlefs, Marx Johannes | * 1862 | sof Claus Friedrich, a plumber, ∞ Anna née Boege. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Plumber. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Matthias | * 1834 | sof Johann Theodor ∞ Elsabea Margaretha née Ehlers. He emigrated in 1857, together with his brother Claus. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Nora ∞ Jacobs | * 1892 | dof Oluf Nanning D. ∞ Elise Wilhelmine née Bohn. ∞ Jacobs, Simon Adolf. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Peter | * 1819 | sof Claus ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Peters. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dethlefs, Peter Friedrich | * 1865 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Peter Hinrich | * 1853 | sof Carl Friedrich August ∞ Caecilia Henriette née Carstens. See there. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Peter Jacob | | Farmhand. Permission for emigration was denied in 1862. His parents were dead then. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Reimer Peter | * 1836 | sof Frentz. See there. Permission for emigration granted in 1854. A brother in America : Johann Georg Friedrich. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Richard | | Innkeeper. He fled from his debts in 1888 or 1889. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Telsche | ~ 1827 | dof Christian ∞ Anna Margaretha née Rindfeld. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Th. (Thomas or Theodor) | ~ 1864 | He emigrated in 1881. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Th. N. | ~ 1827 | He emigrated in 1862 with his wife Wiebke and their boys Friedrich and Heinrich, infants then. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Wilhelm | * 1858 | He did not show for military service. He was found guilty of illegal emigration in 1883. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Wilhelm Hinrich | * 1877 | sof NN Dethlefs ∞ Magdalena née Lohmann. Permission for emigration to Iowa was granted in 1893. His mother, too, may have emigrated. | USA |
| Dethlefs, Wilhelm Otto | * 1887 | sof Johann Wilhelm ∞ Emma Margaretha Wilhelmine née Koch. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dethlefsen | | See also Detlefsen. | |
| Dethlefsen, Franz Christian Ludwig | * 1860 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Born in Copenhagen. | USA DEN |
| Dethlefsen, Theodor Adolph Carl | * 1840 | Served in the Prussian marine. He applied for permission for emigration between 1867 and 1874. Permission denied. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Heinrich Carl Ludwig | * 1841 16 Nov | sof Johann Diedrich Matthias ∞ Dorothea Caroline née Kraetz. Bricklayer by trade, heading for Nebraska, to join an old friend there: Riecken, Nicolaus. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Christian Albrecht | * 1847 | Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. ∞ Nommesen, Maria. Their children born in Schleswig-Holstein : Marie Amalie Auguste and Catharina Maria. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Marie Amalie Auguste | * 1879 | dof Christian Albrecht ∞ Maria née Nommesen. See there. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Catharina Maria | * 1880 | dof Christian Albrecht ∞ Maria née Nommesen. See there. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Wilhelm Martin | * 1864 | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Heinrich August | * 1846 | sof Hinrich Andreas. A butcher, like his father. He emigrated to Sundsvall in Sweden in 1865. | SWE |
| Dethlefsen, Heinrich Adolf Nicolaus | * 1870 | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Christian Bendix | * 1848 | sof Heinrich Boysen D. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|
| | | A cousin with the same name lived in Elmore, Ohio. | |
| Dethlefsen, Nicolai Friedrich | * 1853 | sof Carsten T. ∞ Herrlich née Hansen. He emigrated to California. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Nicoline Wilhelmine | * 1863 | dof Carsten T. ∞ Herrlich née Hansen. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Johannes Christian | ~ 1843 | He emigrated in 1869. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Christian Heinrich Julius | * 1874 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dethlefsen, Christina Dorothea | * 1837 | Wife of Johannsen, Hans Christian * 1835. See there. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Heinrich Wilhelm | * 1857 | Permission for emigration to Belgium was granted in 1879. | BEL |
| Dethlefsen, Georg Johannes Anton | * 1868 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Scribe. | ??? |
| Dethlefsen, Claus Johann Hinrich | * 1885 | sof Heinrich Johann ∞ Amalia Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dethlefsen, Christian Bendix | | Farmer in Elmore, Ohio. A cousin with the same name meant to join him in 1868. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Johanna Sophia ∞ Lind | * 1861 | dof Carsten T. ∞ Herrlich née Hansen. ∞ Lind, Niels Andersen. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Julius Bernhard | * 1864 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Dethlefsen, Matthias Friedrich | * 1866 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. His father was dead then. His mother's name was Johanna. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Adolf Heinrich | * 1871 | sof Frello ∞ Metta Christina née Herse. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | AUS |
| Dethlefsen, Anders Joergen | | He lived in Australia in 1886. See also Detlevsen, Andreas | AUS |
| Dethlefsen, Asmus | ~ 1827 | Blacksmith. He emigrated in 1852. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Botilla | * 1824 | Wife of Christophersen, Ingwer. See there. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Carl | * 19xx | sof Matthias Friedrich ∞ Juliane Natalie née Nielsen. Merchant in New York. 1930 ∞ Matzen, Caroline Amalie * 1904. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Carl | ~ 1840 | He emigrated in 1869 with his daughter Elise. See also Detlefsen, Carl. Could be him. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Carl | ~ 1868 | sof Jacob ~ 1828 ∞ Wilhelmine née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Catharina | ~ 1860 | dof Jacob ~ 1828 ∞ Wilhelmine née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Christian | * 1859 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Merchant. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Christian | ~ 1840 | Merchant or grocer. He emigrated in 1862. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Christian | * 1853 | sof Christian. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dethlefsen, Claus | * 1870 27 Oct. | sof Peter ∞ Anna Christina née Henckens (??). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Claus | ~ 1833 | He emigrated in 1869, together with Jacob and Peter D., who may have been his brothers. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Dethlef Lorenz | * 1852 | sof Lorenz Martin who had plans for emigration, himself. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Elise | ~ 1865 | dof Carl ~ 1840. See there. They emigrated in 1869. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Ferdinand | * 1861 | Son of Marina Herse and Frello Dethlefsen. Seaman. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Frello | * 1869 | sof Frello ∞ Metta Christina née Herse. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---|------------|
| | | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | |
| Dethlefsen, Hans | * 1849 | sof Detlef. Farmer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. Two cousins lived in the USA. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Hans Hinrich | ~ 1841 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dethlefsen, Hans Peter | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dethlefsen, Heinrich | * 1868 21 Nov | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dethlefsen, Heinrich | ~ 1820 | He emigrated in 1869. Bricklayer. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Heinrich | * 1860 18 Dec | Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Hendrik | | He lived in California in 1886. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Herrlich M. (Helen) | * 1858 | dof Carsten T. ∞ Herrlich née Hansen. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Ingeborg | ~ 1863 | dof Jacob ~ 1828 ∞ Wilhelmine née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Ingwer Moritz | * 1874 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dethlefsen, Jacob | ~ 1828 | He emigrated in 1869, together with Jacob and Peter D., who may have been his brothers. And with his own family: ∞ NN, Wilhelmine. Children : Catharina, Ingeborg, and Carl. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Jens | * 1867 13 Dec | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer. | USA DEN |
| Dethlefsen, Jes | * 1855 | Son of Anna Margaretha Specht and apparently a man called Dethlefsen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. His stepfather A. B. Andresen had bought a little land near Odense, Denmark, for him. | DEN |
| Dethlefsen, Johann | * 1873 | sof Johannes. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Johann Hinrich | * 1867 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Johann Nicolai | * 1854 | Roofer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1886. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Juergen T. (Juergen Tuechsen D.) | * 1862 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Dethlefsen, Julius Kay | * 1851 | sof Detlef August ∞ Caecilia Brigitta Maria née Lassen. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Knud | * 1862 | sof Johann Ludolph ∞ Elise Lucia née Boyens. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Ludwig | * 1877 | Son of Dorothea Magdalena Henriette Dethlefsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dethlefsen, Matthias W. (Matthias Wilhelm) | * 1856 | sof Lorenz Martin ∞ Lucia Elisabeth née Petersen. Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1873. There were siblings in America then. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Moritz | * 1869 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Nickels | * 1873 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dethlefsen, Niels Peter | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Smith. | ??? |
| Dethlefsen, Paul Broder | * 1859 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dethlefsen, Peter | ~ 1838 | He emigrated in 1869, together with Jacob and Peter D., who may have been his brothers. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Peter | * 1854 | sof Detlef. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. | USA |
| Dethlefsen, Peter Heinrich | * 1868 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|------------|
| Dethlefsen, Peter Thaysen | * 1871 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Butcher. | USA DEN |
| Dethlevs, Jacob Wilhelm | * 1865 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dethloff, Christian Friedrich Johann | * 1855 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service in 1877. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. | ??? |
| Dethloff, Christian Theodor Friedrich | * 1853 | He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1874 or 1875. | DEN |
| Dethloff, Johann | | Farmer. He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : Sydney. | AUS |
| Dethloff, W. | ~ 1831 | He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dethmann, Cord Christian Wilhelm | * 1880 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dethmann, Hans Johann Ludolph | * 1873 | sof Ludolf * 1843 ∞ Bertha née Hinz. | USA |
| Dethmann, August Heinrich Georg | * 1876 | sof Ludolf ∞ Bertha née Hinz. See there. Destination : Chicago. | USA |
| Dethmann, Adele | ~ 1866 | dof Adolf ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dethmann, Adolf | ~ 1834 | He emigrated in 1868 with his wife Margaretha and their children Charlotte and Adele. | USA |
| Dethmann, Anna | ~ 1848 | She emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dethmann, August (Claus Boie August) | * 1846 21 July | sof Hans Juergen, a goldsmith, ∞ Charlotte Sophia née Postel. He emigrated to Chicago in 1868. Naturalisation in Cook Co., Illinois, in 1873. Married. He may have returned to live in Germany in 1882. He was also mentioned as living in Valparaiso. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. | USA |
| Dethmann, Catharina (Catharina Elsabe) | | dof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Trina (Catharina) Elsabe née Claussen. ∞ Rohwedder, Marx * 1812. See there. | USA |
| Dethmann, Charlotte | ~ 1863 | dof Adolf ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dethmann, Christian | * 1858 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dethmann, Christina | ~ 1831 | She emigrated in 1862. Port of destination : Moreton Bay. | AUS |
| Dethmann, Claus | ~ 1834 | He emigrated in 1866, together with Dethmann, Thomas and Hans, from the same place. Carpenter by trade. | USA |
| Dethmann, Claus Christian | * 1847 | sof Johann Hinrich. From the Dithmarschen-district. One of his brothers had emigrated about 1865, another one intended to sail April 1868. They tried to persuade their widowed mother to emigrate, as well. Permission for emigration was denied in 1868. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. | USA |
| Dethmann, Claus Johann | * 1835 | sof Christian ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Knuth. He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. He emigrated in 1870 with his wife, two months after their wedding. Carpenter. ∞ Frahm, Anna * 1846. | USA |
| Dethmann, Hans | ~ 1841 | He emigrated in 1866, together with Dethmann, Thomas and Claus, from the same place. | USA |
| Dethmann, Johann | ~ 1847 | He emigrated in 1868. | USA |
| Dethmann, Johann | ~ 1841 | He emigrated in 1868. | USA |
| Dethmann, Johann Hinrich | * 1849 | sof Johann Hinrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1867. | USA |
| Dethmann, Ludolf | * 1843 8 May | sof Hans Juergen, a goldsmith, ∞ Charlotte Sophia née Postel. Plumber by trade. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|
| | | ∞ Hinz, Bertha. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. He emigrated, but returned to SH that same year to run an agency for emigration here. Siblings in Chicago : at least Margaretha and August. | |
| Dethmann, Margaretha (Elsabe Margar. Amalia) ∞ Kirchhoff | * 1836 18 Apr. | dof Hans Juergen, a goldsmith, ∞ Charlotte Sophia née Postel. Brothers in America : August and Ludolf. ∞ Kirchhoff, Friedrich. See there. | USA |
| Dethmann, Peter Jacob | * 1852 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dethmann, Thomas | ~ 1832 | He emigrated in 1866, together with Dethmann, Claus and Hans, from the same place. | USA |
| Detje, Barthold | * 1862 | He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed. From Apensen. | USA |
| Detjen, Johann Friedrich | * 1859 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Tailor by trade. Last known residence : Altona. | ??? |
| Detjens, Johann Christian Friedrich | * 1819 | Cabinet-maker in Totis, Hungary (1855). | HUN |
| Detjens, Johann Andreas Ludwig | ~ 1834 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Detjens, Catharina | ~ 1849 | She emigrated in 1870. | USA |
| Detjens, Christian | | He emigrated in 1854, together with Detjens, T. N. J., from the same place. (House-) painter. | AUS |
| Detjens, Claus | * 1845 | sof Jochim ∞ Anna née Kluever. | USA |
| Detjens, Hermann | * 1859 | sof Johann, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1876. Destination : California. | USA |
| Detjens, Johannes | * 1862 | sof Johannes, a farmer, ∞ Anna née Meinert. He intended in 1880 to emigrate to New York, to work in the firm of Mr. Eduard Neuss there, a salesman. The permit for emigration was denied. He went, anyway. | USA |
| Detjens, Juergen | ~ 1850 | He emigrated in 1866. | USA |
| Detjens, Juergen | * 1851 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country after 1866 without the required permit. And found guilty of that charge. Farmhand. | ??? |
| Detjens, Margaretha | * 1855 | dof Jochim ∞ Anna née Kluever. | USA |
| Detjens, T. N. J. | | He emigrated in 1854, together with Detjens, Christian, from the same place. Clerk. | AUS |
| Detlef (s) | | See also Dethlef (s). | |
| Detlef, Claus Johann Ferdinand | * 1852 | sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hopp. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer. His father and some siblings emigrated, too. | USA |
| Detlef, Magdalena Caroline Margaretha | * 1850 | dof Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hopp. Her father emigrated, too. | USA |
| Detlef, Andreas | * 1858 | sof Daniel ∞ Dorothea née Rickert. He emigrated to Iowa. A brother in America : Peter Nicolaus. | USA |
| Detlef, Bertha (Anna Juliane Bertha) | * 1861 20 Nov | dof Johann Daniel ∞ Meta née Harms. See there. She emigrated in 1869, with parents and four siblings. | USA |
| Detlef, Charlotte | * 1879 | dof Johannes ∞ Gertrude Dorothea née Ruge. See there. | USA |
| Detlef, Doris | * 1863 | dof Daniel ∞ Dorothea née Rickert. She emigrated to Minnesota with her husband. ∞ Koehn, Jacob * 1861. | USA |
| Detlef, Dorothea | * 1873 | dof Johannes ∞ Gertrude Dorothea née Ruge. See there. | USA |
| Detlef, Ferdinand Christian | * 1871 27 Aug | sof Johannes ∞ Gertrude Dorothea née Ruge. See there. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|
| | | for emigration and of not showing for military service. The authorities thought that he had emigrated to America in the year 1885. | |
| Detlef, Friedrich | * 1860 | sof Johann Rudolph ∞ Catharina Maria née Martiensen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. See also Detlef, Hinrich. | USA |
| Detlef, Gustav (Johann Arnold Gustav) | * 1865 29 Sep. | sof Johann Daniel ∞ Meta née Harms. See there. He emigrated in 1869, with his parents and four siblings. | USA |
| Detlef, Hermann (Jacob Hermann) | * 1862 | sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hopp. His father emigrated, too. | USA |
| Detlef, Hinrich (also : Dethlefsen) | * 1857 | sof Johann Rudolph ∞ Catharina Maria née Martiensen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Plumber. See also Detlef, Friedrich. | USA |
| Detlef, Hinrich | * 1820 | sof Hans Joachim ∞ Elsabe Catharina née Hopp. ∞ Hopp, Anna Margaretha. He emigrated maybe as a widower. Children : Magdalena Caroline Margaretha, Claus Johannes Ferdinand, and Hermann. | USA |
| Detlef, Johann Daniel | * 1823 6 Nov. | sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Pruess. Permission for emigration granted in 1869. His family : ∞ Harms, Meta * 1835. Children: Carl Julius, Anna Maria, Elisabeth Bertha, Amanda Margaretha, and Adolf Gustav (known as Julius, Maria, Bertha, Manda, and Gustav). | USA |
| Detlef, Johannes (Johann Gotthold Moritz) | * 1846 | Son of Anna Mackeprang and Johann Moritz Gotthold Schilling. His mother married someone called Detlef later. ∞ Ruge, Gertrude Dorothea. See there. Children : Juergen, Dorothea, Charlotte, Ferdinand Christian, Nicoline, and Mathilde. | USA |
| Detlef, Juergen | * 1868 | sof Johannes ∞ Gertrude Dorothea née Ruge. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Detlef, Julius (Carl Friedrich Julius) | * 1859 8 Feb. | sof Johann Daniel ∞ Meta née Harms. See there. He emigrated in 1869, with his parents and four siblings. | USA |
| Detlef, Manda (Caroline Magdalena Amanda) | * 1863 21 Nov | dof Johann Daniel ∞ Meta née Harms. See there. She emigrated in 1869, with her parents and four siblings. | USA |
| Detlef, Maria (Jochine Helene Maria) | * 1860 17 Feb. | dof Johann Daniel ∞ Meta née Harms. See there. She emigrated in 1869, with her parents and four siblings. | USA |
| Detlef, Mathilde | * 1881 | dof Johannes ∞ Gertrude Dorothea née Ruge. See there. | USA |
| Detlef, Nicolaus | ~ 1836 | He emigrated in 1867. | USA |
| Detlef, Nicoline | * 1869 | dof Johannes ∞ Gertrude Dorothea née Ruge. See there. | USA |
| Detlef, Peter Nicolaus | * 1871 6 Jan. | sof Daniel ∞ Dorothea née Rickert. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. The authorities thought that he emigrated to America in the year 1886. He emigrated to Iowa. A brother there : Andreas. | USA |
| Detlef, Wilhelm (Cai Wilhelm Heinrich) | * 1854 | sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hopp. Worker. Permission for emigration was denied in 1873. There were siblings in America then. His father emigrated, too. Wilhelm emigrated to Iowa where he died in 1923. | USA |
| Detleff, Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1860 | Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration assumed. Seaman. | USA |
| Detlefs, Claus Wilhelm August | * 1851 | sof Claus ∞ Elise Amalie née Schnack. He intended to emigrate to Buenos Aires, where his brother Johannes had lived since about 1858 (?). | ARG |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|------------|
| | | Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. | |
| Detlefs, Marx Wilhelm Matthias | * 1834 25 Apr. | sof Johann Theodor, a baker, ∞ Margaretha née Ehlers. He lived in Davenport. A brother there : Claus Hinrich. | USA |
| Detlefs, Marx Albert Friedrich | * 1844 7 Jan. | sof Jacob Heinrich Philipp ∞ Christina Rebecca Elisabeth née Weiss. Reserve soldier. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Smith, like his father. | USA |
| Detlefs, Pauline Mathilde Elsabe | | Wife of Claus Koop. See there. | USA |
| Detlefs, Alwine | ~ 1861 | dof N. ~ 1828 ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there. | USA |
| Detlefs, Amalie | ~ 1841 | She emigrated in 1841. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Detlefs, Anna | ~ 1839 | She emigrated in 1870. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Detlefs, Catharina ∞ Bielfeldt | ~ 1821 | dof Detlef ∞ Antje (Anna) née Thau. ∞ Bielfeldt, Henning. | USA |
| Detlefs, Catharina | * 1857 | dof Detlef ∞ Anna Catharina née NN. A brother in America : Juergen * 1849. | USA |
| Detlefs, Christiane | ~ 1828 | She emigrated in 1851. | USA |
| Detlefs, Claus | ~ 1846 | He emigrated in 1872. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Detlefs, Claus | ~ 1828 | He emigrated in 1866 with his wife Maria and their son Claus, an infant. | USA |
| Detlefs, Claus | ~ 1865 | sof Claus ~ 1828 ∞ Maria née NN. See there. | USA |
| Detlefs, Claus | * 1840 | sof Claus ∞ Elsabe née Wrage. Seaman. Absent and away for years. Two brothers in the USA : Johann and Jacob. | USA |
| Detlefs, Claus Hinrich | * 1826 | sof Johann Theodor, a baker, ∞ Margaretha née Ehlers. ∞ Kuehl, Anna. Marriage in America. They lived in Davenport. A brother there : Marx Wilhelm Matthias. | USA |
| Detlefs, Eleonore | ~ 1862 | dof N. ~ 1828 ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there. | USA |
| Detlefs, Eleonore | ~ 1863 | dof John ~ 1827 ∞ Eleonore née NN. See there. | USA |
| Detlefs, Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1862 | Saddler. Permission for emigration was denied in 1881. | USA |
| Detlefs, G. J. H. | | He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Detlefs, Georg Friedrich | * 1830 10 Nov | sof Peter ∞ Antje (Anna) née Soorbeck. From the Dithmarschen district. A sister in Illinois. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. | USA |
| Detlefs, Hans | ~ 1810 | The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Detlefs, Hans | | He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : Quebec. | USA CAN |
| Detlefs, Hans (Hans Asmus Friedrich) | * 1861 | Cooper by trade. Reserve soldier. A widower. Permission for emigration was granted in 1887. | USA |
| Detlefs, Hans Hinrich | ~ 1828 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Detlefs, Hermann | * 1873 | sof Reimer ∞ Agneta Catharina née Dose. | USA |
| Detlefs, Hermann Friedrich | * 1867 6 Mar. | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Telsche née Juergens. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Detlefs, Hinrich | * 1852 | Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. In America by then. | USA |
| Detlefs, Jacob | * 1845 | sof Claus ∞ Elsabe née Wrage. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 ' ies. He lived in Brooklyn near New York. Seaman. | USA |
| Detlefs, Jacob | * 1822 | sof Claus ∞ Catharina née Peters. Seaman. Later in America. | USA |
| Detlefs, Johann | * 1837 | sof Claus ∞ Elsabe née Wrage. He was in the US-Navy in the 1860 ' ies. He died allegedly in Washington in 1874. | USA |
| Detlefs, Johann | ~ 1833 | Laborer. He emigrated in 1870. | USA |
| Detlefs, Johann | ~ 1853 | sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Christina née Landberg. | USA |
| Detlefs, Johann Heinrich | * 1836 | sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Metta née Wilckens. Seaman. He emigrated in 1864. | USA |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|------------|
| Detlefs, Johann Hinrich | * 1852 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration. Absent then. | USA |
| Detlefs, Johann Hinrich | * 1869 19 Mar | sof Hans Nicolaus ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Schwerdt. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Detlefs, Johannes | | sof Claus. He lived in Buenos Aires since about 1858 (?). A brother, Claus Wilhelm August, may have joined him there in 1868. | ARG |
| Detlefs, Johannes | | sof Dittmer ∞ Margaretha née von St ... ? In California. | USA |
| Detlefs, John | ~ 1827 | Merchant. He emigrated in 1865 with his wife Eleonore, their daughter Eleonore, and his mother-in-law Eleonore. She is listed as his own mother, but the ages given are not possible (he 38, she 50). | USA |
| Detlefs, Juergen | ~ 1821 | Stonecutter. He emigrated in 1865. | USA |
| Detlefs, Juergen | * 1849 | sof Detlef ∞ Anna Catharina née NN. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker. A sister in America : Catharina. | USA |
| Detlefs, Juergen | * 1836 | sof Johann, a laborer, 1. ∞ Frauke née Blunk. | USA |
| Detlefs, Juergen Claussen | | The military authorities dismissed him from all duties and service in 1831 or 1832. | ??? |
| Detlefs, Lena | ~ 1839 | She emigrated in 1868. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Detlefs, Maria | ~ 1798 | She emigrated in 1866, together with N. Detlefs, who was probably her son. | USA |
| Detlefs, Matthias | | Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : Quebec. He died in Burlington in the 1850 ' ies. | USA |
| Detlefs, N. (Nicolaus ?) | ~ 1828 | He emigrated in 1866 with his wife Dorothea and their children Alwine and Eleonore. Also in that group : Maria Detlefs, probably his mother. | USA |
| Detlefs, or Dethlefs, some | | Children of Peter ∞ Antje (Anna) née Fassbender. Born in the later 1850 ' ies and 1860 ' ies. Possible names are : Christina Johanna ~ 1857, Detlef Hinrich ~ 1858, Anna Catharina ~ 1860, Margaretha ~ 1862. | USA |
| Detlefs, Peter | * 1819 | sof Claus ∞ Catharina née Peters. Seaman. Later in America. | USA |
| Detlefs, Peter | * 1842 | sof Claus ∞ Elsabe née Wrage. Seaman. Absent and away for years. Two brothers in the USA : Johann and Jacob. | USA |
| Detlefs, Stina (Christina) ∞ Gaetje | * 1853 | dof Hinrich ∞ Trina /Catharina) née Pahl. Gaetje, Johann Jochim * 1853. | USA |
| Detlefsen | | See also Dethlefsen. | |
| Detlefsen, Joachim Friedrich | * 1836 23 Nov | sof Wulf Hinrich ∞ Magdalena née Timm. ∞ Schneider, Sophia Magdalena. They emigrated in 1885. Children : Wilhelm Detlef, Hinrich Theodor, Julius, Johannes H., Emma, and Ludwig, all born in Holstein. Probably a son called Emil, as well. See also D., aka Schneider, Ferdinand Friedrich. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Peter Hinrich Wilhelm | * 1861 | Teacher. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Franz Hugo Ernst (Emil ?) | * 1853 | sof Peter Nicolai ∞ Catharina Maria née Henningsen. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration between 1872 and 1878, and of not showing for military service. Merchant. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Andreas Friedrich | * 1858 | sof Peter ∞ Regina Margaretha née Conrad. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Detlefsen, Johannes Heinrich | * 1873 6 Mar. | sof Jochim Friedrich ∞ Sophia Magdalena née Schneider. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Detlefsen, | * 1870 | sof Wilhelm Martin ∞ Maria Amalia née Jacobsen. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|--|------------|
| Wilhelm Andreas | | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | |
| Detlefsen, Christian Wilhelm August | ~ 1821 | The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Detlefsen, Thomas Christian | | Farmer. He emigrated after 1887. | ??? |
| Detlefsen, Marcus Friedrich | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Ship carpenter. | ??? |
| Detlefsen, Peter Gustav Heinrich | * 1879 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Detlefsen, Johannes Heinrich | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Carpenter. | ??? |
| Detlefsen, Margaretha Christina | * 1856 | dof Claus ∞ Christiane née Andres. In England. | GBR |
| Detlefsen, Christina Maria Margaretha | * 1862 | dof Henning Asmus ∞ Christina Sophia née Hansen. See there. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Anna Maria Catharina | * 1862 | dof Henning Asmus ∞ Christina Sophia née Hansen. See there. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Lucia Dorothea Wilhelmine ∞ L .. meier | * 1826 | dof Peter Friedrich ∞ Maria Dorothea Margaretha née Ross. ∞ L .. meier, Carl Ludolph. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Julie Charlotte Caecilie | * 1853 | dof Hans, a goldsmith, ∞ Johanne Wilhelmine née Detlefsen. In Copenhagen. ∞ Tanderup, NN. | DEN |
| Detlefsen, A. H. | ~ 1835 | He emigrated in 1865. Merchant. | USA |
| Detlefsen, aka Bloedorn, Georg Hinrich Christian | * 1850 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. | ??? |
| Detlefsen, aka Schneider, Ferdinand Friedrich | * 1858 24 Dec | Son of Sophia Margaretha Magdalena Schneider and Joachim Friedrich Dethlefsen. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Absent then. Shoemaker. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Andreas | * 1874 4 Jan. | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Detlefsen, Andreas | ~ 1860 | sof Peter ~ 1825. See there. He emigrated in 1868. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Andreas J. (Andreas Joergensen D.) | * 1854 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Detlefsen, Asmus Friedrich | | Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. ∞ Ebsen, Catharina. This couple planned to emigrate to Curitiba, Brazil, where relatives had lived for twelve years. | BRA |
| Detlefsen, August Nicolaus | * 1867 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Detlefsen, Bahne | * 1863 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Detlefsen, C. B. D. | ~ 1849 | He emigrated in 1868. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Carl | ~ 1841 | sof Wulf Hinrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Timm. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Christian | * 1864 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Christian | ~ 1840 | Servant. He emigrated in 1865. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Christian | * 1855 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Detlefsen, Christian Erich | * 1868 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Detlefsen, Claus Henning | * 1843 | sof Hans Nicolaus ∞ Christina Margaretha Elisabeth née Friedrichsen. He emigrated 1867. Baker. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Emma | | dof Joachim Friedrich ∞ Sophia Magdalena née Schneider. See there. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|
| Detlefsen, Eschel | * 1877 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Detlefsen, Georg Detlef | * 1861 5 June | sof Johann Diedrich ∞ Henriette Christinae née Petersen. Gardener. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Gustav | * 1872 | sof Claus Christian ∞ Ida Catharina. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Hans | * 1856 | sof Nicolai, a bricklayer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Intended destination : Fredericia. | DEN |
| Detlefsen, Hans Diedrich | * 1847 | sof Hans, a goldsmith, ∞ Johanne Wilhelmine née Detlefsen. In Copenhagen. | DEN |
| Detlefsen, Hans F. (rect. : Joachim Friedrich) | ~ 1836 | sof Wulf Hinrich ∞ Magdalena née Timm. He settled in Nebraska. ∞ Schneider, Sophia Magdalena. See Detlefsen, Joachim Friedrich. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Heinrich August | * 1846 4 Oct. | sof Heinrich Andreas ∞ Maria Magdalena née Blohm. Butcher, like his father. He emigrated to Sweden in 1865 or 1866, established his own business in "Warsa", Finland, in 1870. | FIN |
| Detlefsen, Helene | | dof Jacob, a butcher, ∞ Mette Hedwig née Brag. Born probably in the early 1820 'ies. On Sjaelland. | DEN |
| Detlefsen, Hendrik | ~ 1856 | He emigrated in 1881. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Henning Asmus | * 1833 | Carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. ∞ Hansen, Christina Sophia * 1828. Daughters : Christina Maria Margaretha and Anna Maria Catharina, twins. Intended destination : Lucerne, Iowa. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Hinrich Theodor | * 1864 | sof Joachim Friedrich ∞ Sophia Magdalena née Schneider. See there. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Jacob | * 1854 14 Dec | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | ??? |
| Detlefsen, Johann Hinrich | | sof Christian ∞ Cathrine Marie née Boehrsmann. Born probably in the 1830 'ies. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Johannes | * 1851 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | ??? |
| Detlefsen, Juergen | * 1853 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | ??? |
| Detlefsen, Juergen Peter | * 1853 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker. | ??? |
| Detlefsen, Julius (Carl Julius) | * 1866 | sof Joachim Friedrich ∞ Sophia Magdalena née Schneider. See there. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Lorenz | * 1870 6 Apr. | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Detlefsen, Lucia Dorothea (Lucia Doro. Wilhelmine) | * 1826 | dof Peter Friedrich ∞ Maria Dorothea Margaretha née Ross. ∞ Luetkemeier ?? | USA |
| Detlefsen, Ludwig | | sof Joachim Friedrich ∞ Sophia Magdalena née Schneider. See there. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Marcus | * 1872 19 Apr. | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Detlefsen, Margaretha | ~ 1846 | She emigrated in 1869. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Maria ∞ Spring | * 1864 | dof Christian ∞ Anna Christina née Legler. ∞ Spring, Hans. See there. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Nicoline | ~ 1859 | dof Peter ~ 1825. See there. She emigrated in 1868. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Nis | * 1866 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. | ??? |
| Detlefsen, Nis | * 1865 15 June | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|
| Detlefsen, Peder Pedersen | * 1859 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Miller by trade. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Peter | ~ 1825 | He emigrated in 1868 with his children Nicoline and Andreas, but without a wife, as it appears. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Peter | | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Farmer. | ??? |
| Detlefsen, Sophia Caroline | * 1837 | Wife of Kruse, Johannes Heinrich. See there. | USA |
| Detlefsen, Wilhelm Detlef | * 1861 7 Sept. | sof Joachim Friedrich ∞ Sophia Magdalena née Schneider. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. ∞ Heldt, Wilhelmine. (See Detlefsen, Joachim Fr.) | USA |
| Detlefsen, Wilhelm Emil | * 1856 | sof Carsten Tinos ∞ Herrlich née NN. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Destination : California. | USA |
| Detlev, Carl Wilhelm Heinrich or Cai Wilhelm Heinrich | * 1854 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Detlev, Peter | ~ 1835 | He emigrated in 1854. (House-) painter. | USA |
| Detlevsen, Andreas (Andreas Juergensen D.) | * 1854 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Detlevsen, William Nis | * 1866 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. | USA DEN |
| Detlof, Johann Christian | * 1862 | sof Matthias Heinrich ∞ Magdalena Christina Pauline née Kruse. Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Baker. | USA |
| Detlov, August | | He was away with unknown whereabouts when the order to report for duty was meant to be handed to him in 1867. Plumber. He was probably born in the mid-1840 'ies. | ??? |
| Detmer, Alexander | * 1849 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dettermann, Johann Heinrich Carl | * 1850 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dettjens, Hermann | * 1843 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dettloff, Christian Theodor Friedrich | * 1853 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Carpenter. | USA |
| Dettloff, Carl Heinrich Martin | * 1867 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dettmann, Ludwig Wilhelm Erdmann | * 1863 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dettmann, Johann Ferdinand | | sof Peter Jacob Friedrich ∞ Anna née NN. Absent and away from home. A brother in Australia : Johann Friedrich. | ??? |
| Dettmann, Johann Friedrich | | sof Peter Jacob Friedrich ∞ Anna née NN. A brother : Johann Ferdinand. | AUS |
| Dettmann, Johann Friedrich | ~ 1847 | sof Christian ∞ Maria née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dettmann, Christian | ~ 1804 | He emigrated in 1867 with his wife Maria and their children Johann Friedrich, Johanna, and Doris (Dorothea). | USA |
| Dettmann, Christina | ~ 1845 | She emigrated in 1866. From the same place as Christian. | USA |
| Dettmann, Doris (Dorothea) | ~ 1853 | dof Christian ∞ Maria née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dettmann, Ernst Rudolph | * 1880 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|------------|
| Dettmann, Johanna | ~ 1853 | dof Christian ∞ Maria née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dettmer, J. A. C. | ~ 1833 | He emigrated in 1866. | USA |
| Detzner, Friedrich Carl Hermann | * 1869 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Elmshorn. | ??? |
| Deug, Carl August Wilhelm | * 1850 | Sailor. He jumped ship in Auckland in 1877. | NZL |
| Deutsch, aka Maase, Peter Albrecht Julius | * 1859 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman. | USA DEN |
| Deutschlaender, Heinrich Ernst Wilhelm | * 1868 | He was wanted by the military authorities in 1891. Emigration possible. He was tried for desertion while absent and found guilty. | ??? |
| Deutschmann, Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1861 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Deutschmann, Carl Johannes | * 1861 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dewitz, Iwan Hugo Otto | * 1860 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Deycker, Hans Matthiesen | * 1849 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dham, Carl Ludwig (Dahm ?) | * 1868 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dibbern, Hans Juergen Heinrich | * 1861 | He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Dibbern, Friedrich Christian | * 1860 | Seaman. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Dibbern, Johann Jacob Hinrich | * 1859 | Reserve soldier. Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration was assumed. | ??? |
| Dibbern, Adolf Martin Friedrich | * 1860 | sof Friedrich Christian Adolf ∞ Dorothea Johanna Catharina née Seiler. His father was a shoemaker. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shipwright. | USA |
| Dibbern, Paul Hinrich Friedrich | * 1833 20 Oct. | sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Ingeburg Christina née Paulsen. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Henriette Catharina Jacobina | * 1835 10 Oct. | dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Ingeburg Christina née Paulsen. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Magdalena Margaretha | * 1838 24 July | dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Ingeburg Christina née Paulsen. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Heinrich Friedrich Theodor | * 1846 23 Apr. | sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Ingeburg Christina née Paulsen. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Christina Catharina Elsabe ∞ Hauschildt | ~ 1819 | dof Juergen Hinrich ∞ Sophia Dorothea née Wriedt. ∞ Hauschildt, Marx Hinrich * 1817. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Anna Catharina Josephina | | Wife of Jensen, Jochim Hinrich in Sta. Catharina. See Jensen. | BRA |
| Dibbern, Detlef Friedrich Otto | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dibbern, Johann Friedrich Adolf | * 1831 | sof Johann Friedrich. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dibbern, Abel | * 1859 3 Sep. | dof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Kock. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Adolf (Adolf Friedrich) | * 1845 | sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Catharina Antoinette Dorothea née Moeller. Captain of a ship in China. Two of his brothers may be emigrants, too : Christian Leonhard and | CHN |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-----|
| | | Johann Friedrich Adolf. Another brother lived in the USA: Detlef. | |
| Dibbern, aka Jasper, Johann Hinrich Juergen | * 1859 | A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1882. He was probably absent then. | ??? |
| Dibbern, aka Kluever, Berend Carl Friedrich | * 1863 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dibbern, Alwine | ~ 1864 | dof Christian ∞ Dora (Dorothea) née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Amanda | ~ 1865 | dof Christian ∞ Dora (Dorothea) née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Anna | * 1842 | dof Juergen, a farmer, ∞ Magdalena née Martens. She emigrated in 1868. Single when emigrating. She emigrated together with Dibbern, Hinrich and his family. See there. ∞ Jansen, Hans. Children : Amanda, at least. | USA |
| Dibbern, Antje (Anna) | | dof Peter ∞ Antje (Anna) née Speth. ∞ Wegner, Johann. | USA |
| Dibbern, August Christian | * 1853 | Bricklayer by trade. He emigrated around 1882. | ??? |
| Dibbern, Bertha | ~ 1862 | dof Jochim Friedrich ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Wiese. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Bertha | ~ 1866 | dof Christian ∞ Dora (Dorothea) née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Carl Hinrich | * 1840 15 Oct. | sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Ingeburg Christina née Paulsen. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Catharina | ~ 1805 | She emigrated in 1865. Probably a married woman or a widow. | USA |
| Dibbern, Catharina | ~ 1846 | She emigrated in 1870 together with Sophia Hisse, a child. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dibbern, Catharina | | dof Johann Peter Behrend ∞ Christina née Stawen. ∞ Hentsche, Carl. They lived in Odense. A sister in Denmark : Lena. | DEN |
| Dibbern, Christian | ~ 1835 | He emigrated in 1868, together with his wife Dora and their children Alwine, Amanda, and Bertha. | USA |
| Dibbern, Claus Hinrich | * 1804 4 June | sof Paul ∞ Anna Sophia Henrietta née Hansen. Wheelwright. He emigrated in 1847, with a big family : ∞ Paulsen, Ingeburg Christina. Their children were : Jacob Friedrich, Paul Hinrich Theodor, Carl Hinrich, Henriette Catharina Jacobine, Magdalena Margaretha, Louisa Magdalena Jacobine, and Heinrich Friedrich Theodor. | USA |
| Dibbern, Detlef | | sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Catharina Antoinette Dorothea née Moeller. He is probably identifiable as Detlef Hinrich * 1839. He lived in San Francisco. Two of his brothers may be emigrants, too : Christian Leonhard and Johann Friedrich Adolf. Another brother lived in China : Adolf. | USA |
| Dibbern, Doris (Dorothea Christina) | * 1826 | Wife of Boje, Hans * 1826. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Doris (Dorothea Catharina Henriette) | * 1833 | dof Caspar Friedrich ∞ Maria Dorothea née Jessen. Wife of Suhr, Johann Jacob Hinrich. See there. One source says that she and two children died on the way to America (!). | AUS |
| Dibbern, Eggert | * 1842 | sof Eggert ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Zimmermann. He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. See also the record below. Could be him. | ??? |
| Dibbern, Eggert | ~ 1843 | He emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dibbern, Emma | ~ 1852 | dof Johann ∞ Doris (Dorothea) née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Ernst | ~ 1829 | He emigrated in 1860. Port of destination : Dona Francisca | BRA |
| Dibbern, Friedrich Detlef (Friedrich Detlef Otto) | * 1848 28 Aug | sof Paul Hinrich ∞ Magdalena Elise née Arp. | USA |
| Dibbern, Hans | ~ 1862 | sof Hinrich ∞ Anna née Jansen. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Hans | ~ 1830 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-----|
| Dibbern, Hans | * 1831 | sof Hans ∞ Lena Christina née Mohr. He did not show for military service in 1853 and thereafter. | ??? |
| Dibbern, Heinrich Carl | * 1850 | sof Johann Christian ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Pasburg. Sugar-refiner in Moscow since about 1868. | RUS |
| Dibbern, Heinrich Wilhelm | | A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1881. Absent then. | ??? |
| Dibbern, Hinrich | * 1866 26 Aug | sof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Kock. See there. Wanted (in 1887) for illegal emigration. | USA |
| Dibbern, Hinrich | ~ 1837 | sof Juergen ∞ Magdalena née Martens. He emigrated in 1868, together with his wife Anna and their children Hans and Johannes. See also Dibbern, Anna. ∞ Jansen, Anna Mathilde. (Other source : their children were called Heinrich, Johanna, and Helene.) | USA |
| Dibbern, Hinrich Wilhelm | * 1849 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Plumber. He emigrated in 1869. | USA |
| Dibbern, Jacob Friedrich | * 1831 29 Aug | sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Ingeburg Christina née Paulsen. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Joachim | * 1827 | sof Asmus ∞ Becke (Rebecca) née Brockmann. He emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : New York. His relatives lost contact with him soon after his arrival. | USA |
| Dibbern, Jochim Friedrich | * 1839 | sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Wiese. He left for the port of New York in April 1871, together with his wife and six children. ∞ Wiese, Gretje (Margaretha). Their children : Bertha, Trina (Catharina), Paul Heinrich, Minna (Wilhelmina ?), Peter, and Johannes. | USA |
| Dibbern, Johann (Johann Hinrich) | * 1861 19 Nov | sof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Kock. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Johann | ~ 1810 | He emigrated in 1857, with his wife Doris (Dorothea) and their daughter Emma. | USA |
| Dibbern, Johann | ~ 1838 | He emigrated in 1868. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dibbern, Johann Claudius | * 1859 | Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. | USA |
| Dibbern, Johann Friedrich | ~ 1823 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dibbern, Johann Hinrich | ~ 1819 ~ 1823 | The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dibbern, Johann Jacob | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. | USA |
| Dibbern, Johann Jacob | * 1836 | sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Steen. The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dibbern, Johann Jochim | * 1808 | He emigrated to South America around 1840. | SAM |
| Dibbern, Johannes (Johannes Hinrich Conrad) | * 1853 | sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Anna Magdalena née Kuhrt. Clerk. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. He lived in Jersey City in 1873. | USA |
| Dibbern, Johannes | ~ 1870 | sof Jochim Friedrich ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Wiese. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Johannes Detlef | * 1864 | sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Mathilde née Jansen. See there. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dibbern, Juergen | * 1834 14 Sep. | sof Hinrich ∞ Abel née Popp. Farmer. ∞ Kock, Catharina. They left for Indiana in early 1869. (Ship : Eugenie.) With their children : Abel, Johann, and Hinrich. | USA |
| Dibbern, Lars Hinrich | * 1853 10 June | sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Ahlf. He emigrated in 1869, to learn the joiner's trade in or near Boston (Charleston ?). His patron there was Lars Jensen. See there. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|
| Dibbern, Lena | | dof Johann Peter Behrend ∞ Christina née Stawen. ∞ Behncke, Hermann. They lived in Aalborg. A sister in Denmark : Catharina. | DEN |
| Dibbern, Louise | | Wife of Stange, Jasper * 1835. See there. In Illinois. | USA |
| Dibbern, Louise ∞ Wiese | ~ 1841 | dof Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Christina Dorothea Louise née Steffen. ∞ Wiese, Hans Christian * 1844. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Louise Magdalena Jacobina | * 1843 27 Sep. | dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Ingeburg Christina née Paulsen. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Ludwig Christian | * 1864 10 Jan. | sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria née Joehnck. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dibbern, Margaretha | | dof Bendix Friedrich ∞ Josephine née Roeschmann. | USA |
| Dibbern, Minna (Wilhelmina ?) | ~ 1867 | dof Jochim Friedrich ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Wiese. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Paul | * 1850 | Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Glassmaker. | USA |
| Dibbern, Paul Heinrich | * 1866 | sof Jochim Friedrich ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Wiese. Accused (in 1889) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dibbern, Peter | ~ 1869 | sof Jochim Friedrich ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Wiese. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Peter Jacob | * 1852 | Accused (in 1873 or before) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after November 1866. He was in Davenport, Iowa, in 1873. | USA |
| Dibbern, Telsche (Mathilde ?) (Telsche Magdalena) | * 1822 13 Oct. | dof Hattig (Hartwig) ∞ Antje (Anna) née Thiessen. ∞ Ohl, Ernst Hinrich. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, Therese Louise ∞ Suckrau | | dof Detlef Hinrich ∞ Auguste Magdalena née Heide. ∞ Suckrau, Albert. Children : Alwine, Ida, Marg., Albert. | USA |
| Dibbern, Thies Marcus | * 1864 | sof Martin, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha née Oesau. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. He emigrated to Iowa allegedly in 1881. | USA |
| Dibbern, Trina (Catharina) | ~ 1860 | dof Jochim Friedrich ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Wiese. See there. | USA |
| Dibbern, two males | | From around Kiel. Sons of Marx Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Schlotfeldt. | USA |
| Dibbern, Wiebke ∞ Wennemaker | * 1854 11 Nov | dof Marx ∞ Abel née Hauschildt. ∞ Wennemaker, NN, in New York. | USA |
| Dibbern, Wilhelm (Wilhelm Christian Johannes) | * 1855 26 Mar | sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Anna Magdalena née Kuhrt. Permission for emigration was denied in 1873. His brother Johannes lived in Jersey City then. | USA |
| Dibbert, Detlef Hinrich | ~ 1803 | The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter. | ??? |
| Dibbert, Fritz Joachim | * 1877 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dibbert, Matthias Hinrich | * 1831 | Wanted (in 1861) for not showing for military service. Away since 1850. Illegal emigration may be assumed. | ??? |
| Dibon, Rudolph (Dubon ?) | | He emigrated to Cameroon in 1897. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. | CAM |
| Dichen, Peter Paul (Diehen ?) | * 1857 | Sailor. He jumped ship in 1879 in Valparaiso. He was still wanted for desertion 20 years later. | CHL |
| Dick, Johann | * 1848 | sof Carsten ∞ Catharina née Dippmer. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 ' ies. His family claimed he was in America. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|-----|
| Dickel, Johannes | * 1888 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known inland residence : Kiel. | ??? |
| Dickert, Friedrich Wilhelm Martin | * 1865 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dicksen, Hans Christian | * 1862 | Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. | USA |
| Didriksen, Otto Didrik S. (Otto Didrik Soerensen D.) | * 1855 | sof Soeren Otto, a laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. | USA |
| Diebel, Johann Eggert Martin | * 1846 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. Sculptor. | ??? |
| Diebel, aka Timmermann, August Peter Christian | | He emigrated to Nykjoebing, Sweden, in 1887, allegedly. Reserve soldier. | SWE |
| Diebel, Magdalena | | She emigrated in late 1854. Single when emigrating. Port of destination : Melbourne. | AUS |
| Diebel, Sophia | ~ 1848 | She emigrated in 1864 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. | ??? |
| Diebel, Sophia Auguste | * 1848 | dof Jacob J. ∞ Sophia Auguste née Jacobsen. | AUS |
| Diebel, Wilhelm Friedrich | * 1850 | sof Jacob J. ∞ Sophia Auguste née Jacobsen. | USA |
| Diebenau, aka Stange, Johann Otto Heinrich | * 1858 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Sailor. | USA |
| Diebholz, Robert | * 1845 | Accused (in 1869) of leaving the vessel he served on. Illegal emigration can be assumed. From Koksee. He jumped ship in Dartmouth in 1868. He was still wanted in 1893. | ??? |
| Dieck, Christian (Christian Emil August) | * 1843 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. He emigrated to Illinois. | USA |
| Dieck, Claus (Claus Christian Friedrich) | * 1846 | sof Carsten ∞ Catharina née Dippner. He emigrated in the summer of 1866. | USA |
| Dieck, Hinrich | * 1838 | sof Hans ∞ Elisabeth née Sierck or Sielken. He lived in London. | GBR |
| Dieck, Jacob | ~ 1826 | He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Seaman. | USA |
| Dieck, Joachim Hinrich | * 1826 | sof Jacob ∞ Catharina née Bremer. | USA |
| Dieck... | | See also Diek..... | |
| Dieckert, Claus Detlef | * 1848 | Son of Abel Lucht and Detlef Dieckert. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. | ??? |
| Dieckert, Julius | * 1851 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dieckhoff, Maximilian (Alfred Julius Max.) | * 1849 | Permission for emigration was granted in late 1873. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Claus Friedrich Louis | * 1861 | (House-) painter. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Georg Christian | * 1853 | Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Wilhelm Heinrich | | sof Christian Friedrich Bernhard ∞ Lene (Magdalena) Christina née Wagner. Lived in New York. Was a teacher. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Christoph Hinrich | * 1862 31 Oct. | sof Christoph * 1820 ∞ Charlotte née Boehme. See there. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Emma Christina | * 1866 28 July | dof Christoph * 1820 ∞ Charlotte née Boehme. See there. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Anna Margaretha | * 1868 June | dof Christoph * 1820 ∞ Charlotte née Boehme. See there. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Heinrich Wilhelm | * 1822 6 Mar. | sof Christian ∞ Margaretha née Jensen. He emigrated around the year 1851, and there were no news of him back home since then. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|
| Dieckmann, Carl Wilhelm Martin | * 1869 15 July | sof Johann Friedrich Leonhard ∞ Louise Dorothea Sophia née Buessau. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Hermann Christian | * 1870 | sof Johann ∞ Antje (Anna) Catharina née Horstmann. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Ewald John Ludwig | * 1870 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Johannes Bernhard Friedrich | * 1874 | Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Friedrich Christian Johannes | * 1875 | Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Johann Christian | * 1842 | sof Christoph. He emigrated before 1867. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Adolf Heinrich Conrad | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Carpenter. | ??? |
| Dieckmann, Johannes Peter Diedrich Christian | * 1853 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated to New York in 1869 or 1870. His mother followed with his siblings. | ??? |
| Dieckmann, Christian Wilhelm | * 1875 | He did not return to his unit in Hamburg after being given leave in 1898. He was suspected of desertion. And found guilty of that charge in a trial that he did not attend. | ??? |
| Dieckmann, Carl Christian Heinrich | ~ 1850 | Shoemaker. He emigrated in December 1885 or 1886. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Peter Georg Johannes Adolf | * 1852 | sof Johann ∞ Gesche née Jarren. He emigrated to live in Chicago. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Johann Ferdinand | * 1851 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dieckmann, Wilhelm Heinrich August | * 1850 | sof Georg August Ludwig ∞ Antje (Anna) née Peters. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmhand. In 1873, he lived in San Francisco, allegedly. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Wilhelm Peter Christian | * 1846 | sof Christian ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Fischer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker. | ??? |
| Dieckmann, Hans Matthias Nicolaus | * 1860 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dieckmann, Heinrich Nicolaus | * 1850 | sof Christian. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dieckmann, Reimer Johannes | * 1882 | sof Claus Johann ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Albers. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dieckmann, Christina Friederike Margaretha ∞ Mueller | * 1834 | dof Adolf Heinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née NN. ∞ Mueller, NN, in Friedericia. | DEN |
| Dieckmann, Hilke Margaretha ∞ Schulz | | dof Johann Ulfert D. ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ockels. She lived in America in 1885. ∞ Schulz, Peter, a laborer. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Johanna Louise Catharina ∞ Tiedje | | dof Johann Ulfert D. ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ockels. She lived in America in 1885. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-----|
| | | ∞ Tiedje, Johann, a laborer. | |
| Dieckmann, Peter Heinrich Gottlieb | ~ 1836 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " . | ??? |
| Dieckmann, Adolf | ~ 1842 | Clerk or shop-assistant. He emigrated in 1867. | USA |
| Dieckmann, aka Russmann, Johann Hermann | * 1869 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Alexander | ~ 1840 | Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated in 1866. | ??? |
| Dieckmann, Alexander | | sof Friedrich Wilhelm Alexander ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Hammerich. He was probably born in the 1830 ' ies. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Andreas | ~ 1840 | He emigrated in 1866. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Anna | * 1841 | dof Drewes ∞ Elisabeth née Mahlstedt. ∞ Niemann, Fritz (Johann Friedrich Franz). See there. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Anna | ~ 1818 | She emigrated in 1867. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Anna | ~ 1846 | She emigrated in 1868. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Anna | * 1841 | dof Drews ∞ Elisabeth née Mahlstedt. She emigrated together with her daughter Bertha. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Anna Cath. | * 1884 | dof Jacob ∞ Maria née Luedemann. See there. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Asmus | | sof Johannes Heinrich Georg Conrad ∞ Margaretha Christina née Bustorf. Presumed dead or missing by 1880. | USA |
| Dieckmann, August | ~ 1851 | sof Marx, a farmer, ∞ Lena née Ott. See there. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Bertha | * 1866 | Daughter of Anna Dieckmann and Johann Friedrich Niemann. She emigrated together with her mother. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Carl | | Husband of Maria Catharina Maschmann * 1862. See there. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Christian | * 1810 1 Sep. | sof Christoph ∞ Elisabeth Margaretha née Busch. Married. He lived in Paris, France. | FRA |
| Dieckmann, Christiane | | dof Friedrich Wilhelm Alexander ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Hammerich. She was probably born in the 1830 ' ies. Her husband was a baker. Their first son was Heinrich. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Christina | ~ 1857 | She emigrated in 1869. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Christina | ~ 1853 | dof Claus ~ 1826 ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there. | AUS |
| Dieckmann, Christoph | * 1820 18 Oct. | sof Christoph Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Charlotte née Burmeister. He converted to Mormonism around 1867. He emigrated to America in 1882. Destination : Utah. ∞ Boehme, Charlotte. Their children : Christoph Hinrich, Claus Hinrich, Emma Christina, and Anna Margaretha. Maybe also Johann Christian * 1842. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Claus | ~ 1827 | sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Sophia Friederica née Wille. He emigrated in 1866 with his family. ∞ Carstens, Dorothea. Children : Christina, Georg, and a little girl (probably Antje). Destination : Queensland. | AUS |
| Dieckmann, Claus Hinrich | * 1864 25 Aug | sof Christoph * 1820 ∞ Charlotte née Boehme. See there. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Detlef | ~ 1857 | sof Marx, a farmer, ∞ Lena née Ott. See there. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Gehrt Ulfert | * 1851 | sof Johann Ulfert D. ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ockels. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Georg | ~ 1860 | sof Claus ~ 1826 ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there. | AUS |
| Dieckmann, Georg Hinrich | * 1854 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Blacksmith. | ??? |
| Dieckmann, Georg Hinrich | * 1845 | sof Boye Hinrich ∞ Telsche née Nehlsen. ∞ Gruhl, Catharina Margaretha. Two sons were born in Germany. Georg Hinrich emigrated in 1872, his wife and the sons followed the same year. They settled in Chicago and moved on to Kossuth Co., Iowa, in 1883. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Georg Peter | * 1855 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing | USA |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---|-----|
| | | for military service. | |
| Dieckmann, Grete (Margaretha) | ~ 1836 | She emigrated in 1867. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Gustav Adolf | * 1883 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dieckmann, Hans Grothe | * 1852 | sof Lex Peter, a farmer, ∞ Maria née Stubbe. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. A stepsister lived in Minnesota, married with a blacksmith. A cousin : Rathmann, Hans Peter, of America. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Hans Hinrich | * 1851 | sof Boye Hinrich ∞ Telsche née Nehlsen. He emigrated in 1883. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Hans Nicolaus | * 1847 | sof Georg August Ludwig ∞ Antje (Anna) née Peters. He had an uncle in California : Peters, Christian. Wanted to join him there. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Heinrich | ~ 1841 | sof Marx, a farmer, ∞ Lena née Ott. See there. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Heinrich | * 1848 | sof Detlef ∞ Abel née Kroeger. Permission for emigration was probably denied in 1869. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Henry | ~ 1838 | sof Johann ~ 1806 ∞ Anna née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Hermann | ~ 1837 | He emigrated in 1869, together with Dieckmann, Trina, who was apparently his sister. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Hinrich (Hinrich Nicolaus) | * 1850 5 Sep. | sof Christian ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Fischer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872, to leave for Brazil. A sister there, Magdalena, since about 1869. | BRA |
| Dieckmann, J. C. | ~ 1841 | He emigrated in 1864. Ports of destination : Blumenau and Dona Francisca. | BRA |
| Dieckmann, Jacob | * 1853 | sof Claus ∞ Catharina née Schlueter. ∞ Luedemann, Maria. A daughter : Anna Catharina. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Johann | ~ 1848 | sof Marx, a farmer, ∞ Lena née Ott. See there. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Johann | ~ 1824 | Cooper or cellarman. He emigrated in 1867. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Johann | ~ 1806 | He emigrated in 1867 with his wife Anna and their son Henry. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Johann Georg | * 1866 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dieckmann, Johann Jacob | * 1840 | sof Johann ∞ Gesche née Jarren. Weaver in Copenhagen. A brother in America : Peter Georg Hennings Adolf. | DEN |
| Dieckmann, Johann Jacob | * 1846 | sof Christian Heinrich. Seaman. The military authorities were after him for several years in the late 1860 ' ies. | ??? |
| Dieckmann, Ludwig | | sof Friedrich Wilhelm Alexander ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Hammerich. He was probably born in the 1830 ' ies. Tailor in Copenhagen. | DEN |
| Dieckmann, Magdalena ∞ Kuehl | | dof Christian ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Fischer. ∞ Kuehl, Christian. A brother followed her to Brazil : Hinrich * 1850. | BRA |
| Dieckmann, Margaretha (Marg. Magdalena Louise Catharina) ∞ Kuehl | ~ 1839 | Daughter of Dorothea Catharina Fischer and Christian Dieckmann. Wife of Kuehl, Christian Heinrich. See there. | BRA |
| Dieckmann, Marx | ~ 1806 | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Wiebke née Jargstorf. Farmer. He emigrated in 1865 with his wife and their children Heinrich, Wiebcke, Johann, August, Detlef, and Sophia. ∞ Ott, Lena (Magdalena). | USA |
| Dieckmann, Nicolaus | * 1852 13 Dec | sof Hinrich ∞ Anna née Peters. He was accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then. Seaman. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Otto | | Husband of Anna Maschmann * 1858. See there. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Peter | * 1850 | sof Hinrich ∞ Anna née Peters. | BRA |

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--|-----|
| | | Boatman. He emigrated to Brazil in 1871, allegedly. | |
| Dieckmann, Peter | * 1835 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dieckmann, Peter (aka Deckmann) | * 1829 | sof Paul ∞ Margaretha née Brammann. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Sophia (Sophia Maria Margaretha) | * 1858 | dof Marx, a farmer, ∞ Lena née Ott. See there. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Trina (Catharina) | ~ 1848 | She emigrated in 1869 together with Hermann Dieckmann, who was apparently her brother. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Wiebcke | ~ 1846 | dof Marx, a farmer, ∞ Lena née Ott. See there. | USA |
| Dieckmann, Wiebke (Wiebke Catharina) | * 1857 | dof Boye Hinrich ∞ Telsche née Nehlsen. She emigrated in 1881. | USA |
| Dieckvoss, aka Wiegers, Hinrich Christian | * 1853 | He emigrated to North America around 1868, allegedly, with a permit. In 1876, he lived in Detroit. No more news were obtained from him since that year. | USA |
| Dieckvoss, Jacob (Jacob Claus Marius or Jacob Claus Marcus) | * 1849 21 Jan. | Shoemaker. Son of Anna Dorothea Berolina Mess (?) and Hans Hinrich Dieckvoss. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | ??? |
| Dieckvoss, Johann | ~ 1827 | (House-) painter. He emigrated in 1856. | USA |
| Diederich, Catharina | * 1867 24 Feb. | dof Claus ∞ Charlotte Friederike née Roeschmann. She lived in Paulina, Iowa. Several siblings in Iowa. | USA |
| Diederich, Claus | * 1835 | sof Hartwig Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Rosenberg. ∞ Roeschmann, Charlotte Friederike. He emigrated after her death. children : Maria, Heinrich, Friedrich, Catharina, Juergen, and Margaretha, all of them in Iowa. Claus was a shoemaker and a farmer. See also Diedrich for relatives. | USA |
| Diederich, Friedrich (Johann Friedrich) | * 1864 28 Feb. | sof Claus ∞ Charlotte Friederike née Roeschmann. He lived in Durant, Iowa. Several siblings in Iowa. | USA |
| Diederich, Hans Detlef | * 1844 8 July | sof Marx ∞ Anna Elsabe née Hartmann. | USA |
| Diederich, Heinrich (Hans Carl Heinrich) | * 1872 15 Sep. | sof Hartwig, a tailor, ∞ Selma Ida née Anesorg. Farmworker. Destination : Iowa. Permission for emigration was granted in 1889. | USA |
| Diederich, Heinrich | ~ 1828 | He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. His wife was Marie. | USA |
| Diederich, Heinrich (Hartwig Heinrich ?) | * 1861 23 Aug ? | sof Claus ∞ Charlotte Friederike née Roeschmann. He lived in Durant, Iowa. Several siblings in Iowa. (The date of birth shown applies for Hartwig Heinrich.) | USA |
| Diederich, Juergen | * 1870 12 Sep. | sof Claus ∞ Charlotte Friederike née Roeschmann. Permission for emigration was granted in 1887. He lived in Durant, Iowa. Several siblings in Iowa. | USA |
| Diederich, Margaretha | * 1878 | dof Claus ∞ Charlotte Friederike née Roeschmann. | USA |
| Diederich, Maria ∞ Thiessen | | dof Claus ∞ Charlotte Friederike née Roeschmann. She lived in Paulina, Iowa. Several siblings in Iowa. | USA |
| Diederichs, Erdmann Bernhard A. | ~ 1855 | Actor. He emigrated to America in 1884. | USA |
| Diederichsen | | See also Diedrichsen. | |
| Diederichsen, Anton Friedrich (Friedrich Johann Anton) | * 1846 | sof James Hermann, a wine-merchant, ∞ Emilie Caroline née Wollersen. Merchant. He emigrated to Buenos Ayres in 1869, and no more news were obtained from him since 1870. | ARG |
| Diederichsen, Soenke Christian | * 1853 20 June | sof Diedrich ∞ Engel née Jensen. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Diederichsen, Henry Friedrich William | * 1864 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|------------|
| Diederichsen, Johann Nicolai | * 1863 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Blacksmith. | USA DEN |
| Diederichsen, James Theodor Heinrich | * 1860 | sof James Hermann, a wine-merchant, ∞ Emilie Caroline née Wollersen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Gardener. | USA |
| Diederichsen, (Friedrich Clausen D.) | * 1844 | sof Peter, a glazier. He emigrated to America in 1863, absent and missing since before 1874. Last known residence : San Francisco. | USA |
| Diederichsen, Christian August | * 1833 | sof Jess Christoph ∞ Anna Dorothea née Lorenzen. On Sjaelland. | DEN |
| Diederichsen, Peter | * 1852 | sof Diedrich, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Destination : Chicago. | USA |
| Diedericksen, Diederick | * 1858 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker. He was still wanted in 1893. | USA |
| Diedrich, Emma Christina Margar. | * 1868 | She lived with the Stender family. See Stender, Hans Joachim Nicolaus. | USA |
| Diedrich, Wiebke Catharina Margaretha | * 1870 20 Mar | dof Johann Jacob ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Rathjen. See there. | USA |
| Diedrich, Georg Ernst Eduard | * 1876 13 Sep. | sof Hartwig Juergen, a master-tailor. See there. | USA |
| Diedrich, Hartwig Hinrich Theodor | * 1880 19 May | sof Hartwig Juergen, a master-tailor. See there. | USA |
| Diedrich, Johannes Christian Leonhard | * 1888 22 Aug | sof Hartwig Juergen, a master-tailor. See there. | USA |
| Diedrich, Wilhelm Max Emil | * 1851 | Sailor. He deserted his unit in 1875, in San Francisco. He was still wanted by the authorities in 1888. | USA |
| Diedrich, Christian Wilhelm Anton | * 1834 | sof Jacob ∞ Magdalena Margaretha Henriette Dorothea née Hach or Hagge. The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Diedrich, aka Louis, Carl Eduard Theodor | * 1852 | The military authorities were after him in 1873. | ??? |
| Diedrich, Beate ∞ Bastiansen | * 1844 | dof Johann Friedrich Carl Hartwig ∞ Friederica Catharina Johanna née Schultz. ∞ Bastiansen, Heinrich. See there. | ??? |
| Diedrich, Catharina | * 1869 | dof Hinrich * 1831 ∞ Maria née Monk. See there. | USA |
| Diedrich, Claus | * 1866 24 Sep. | sof Hinrich ∞ Maria née Monk. A sister in Durant, Iowa. He intended to leave end of 1880. A permit for emigration was granted. His parents emigrated a few years later. | USA |
| Diedrich, Claus Marcus | * 1885 29 Apr. | sof Hartwig Juergen, a master-tailor. See there. | USA |
| Diedrich, Emil | | Smith. He left for America in 1885. | USA |
| Diedrich, Friederike | ~ 1851 | dof Heinrich ~ 1825 ∞ Friederica née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diedrich, Friedrich | | From Wasbek. Husband of Bessmann, Wiebcke. See there. | USA |
| Diedrich, Gretchen (Anna Margaretha Selma) | * 1886 30 Mar | dof Johann Jacob ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Rathjen. See there. | USA |
| Diedrich, Gustav | ~ 1842 | Merchant. He emigrated in 1869. | USA |
| Diedrich, Hans Detlef | * 1881 22 Mar | sof Johann Jacob ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Rathjen. See there. | USA |
| Diedrich, Hans Detlef | | A former innkeeper. Was divorced from his wife, a widow Solterbeck, in the early 1880 ' s, and emigrated. Their son Marcus Christian may have emigrated to Australia. | USA |
| Diedrich, Hartwig Heinrich | * 1875 | sof Johann Jacob ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Rathjen. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-----|
| | 20 July | See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | |
| Diedrich, Hartwig Juergen | * 1846 19 May | sof Hartwig Hinrich ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Rosenberg. A master-tailor who left with his family in the spring of 1891. ∞ Anesorg, Selma Ida. Children : Georg Ernst Eduard, Hartwig Hinrich Theodor, Claus Marcus, and Johannes Christian Leonhard. | USA |
| Diedrich, Heinrich | ~ 1825 | He emigrated in 1869 with his wife Friederica and their children Marie, Friederike, Wilhelm, Wilhelmine, and Rudolphine. | USA |
| Diedrich, Heinrich | * 1854 | sof Johann Heinrich Adolf ∞ Maria Wilhelmine Friederike née Jacobsen. This is an unsafe identification. | ??? |
| Diedrich, Hinrich | * 1831 | sof Hartwig Hinrich ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Rosenberg. ∞ Monk, Maria. Children : Maria, Catharina, and Claus. Probably some more, born in the 1860 'ies. | USA |
| Diedrich, Johann | * 1872 3 Nov. | sof Johann Jacob ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Rathjen. See there. | USA |
| Diedrich, Johann Friedrich | * 1864 28 Feb. | sof Claus, a shoemaker, ∞ Charlotte née Roeschmann. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. He himself learnt the shoemaker trade as well. | USA |
| Diedrich, Johann Jacob | * 1833 12 Dec | sof Hartwig Hinrich ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Rosenberg. Permission for emigration granted in 1889, with family : ∞ Rathjen, Margaretha Catharina. Children : Hans Detlef, Wiebke Catharina Margaretha, Johann, Hartwig Heinrich, Anna Margaretha Selma. Johann Jacob D. was a tailor by trade. Destination : Iowa. He had a brother in the USA, probably Hinrich * 1831. | USA |
| Diedrich, Marcus Christian | * 1876 2 Dec. | sof Hans Detlef, an innkeeper, ∞ widow Solterbeck, Charlotte. Permission for emigration was granted in 1893 to emigrate to Australia where two stepbrothers (Solterbeck) lived. | AUS |
| Diedrich, Maria (also: Diedrichsen) ∞ Bessmann (†) | ~ 1839 | dof Hans Christian ∞ Catharina Maria née Krohn. Widow of Bessmann, Hans. She emigrated with a son : Bessmann, Hans * 1860. | USA |
| Diedrich, Maria | * 1874 | dof Hinrich * 1831 ∞ Maria née Monk. See there. | USA |
| Diedrich, Marie | ~ 1849 | dof Heinrich ~ 1825 ∞ Friederica née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diedrich, Rudolphine | ~ 1863 | dof Heinrich ~ 1825 ∞ Friederica née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diedrich, Wilhelm (Wilhelm Ernst Heinrich) (aka Diederichs) | ~ 1861 | Plumber. He emigrated to America in 1884. | USA |
| Diedrich, Wilhelm | ~ 1854 | sof Heinrich ~ 1825 ∞ Friederica née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diedrich, Wilhelmine | ~ 1861 | dof Heinrich ~ 1825 ∞ Friederica née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diedrichs, aka Dietrich, Hartwig | * 1829 | Son of Anna Mueller and Hartwig Dietrich (Diedrichs). The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Diedrichsen | | See also Diederichsen. | |
| Diedrichsen, Johann Anton Friedrich | * 1846 22 June | sof James Hermann ∞ Caroline Emilie née Wollersen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Merchant. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Dorothea Margaretha Johanna | | Wife of Grotjahn, Christian Georg Sophus. See there. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Johann Friedrich Christoph | * 1852 | sof Fritz, a bricklayer. A brother-in-law lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Johann Christian August | * 1860 | He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Theodor Claus | * 1862 | He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, | * 1857 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|
| Peter Anton Theodor | | for emigration and of not showing for military service. | DEN |
| Diedrichsen, Hans Christian | * 1837 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Diedrichsen, Hans Christian | * 1867 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Accountant. | USA DEN |
| Diedrichsen, Broder Conrad | * 1876 | Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. ∞ Juergens, Emma Brodine. Marriage in Germany (1912). The couple emigrated to California. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Eduard Anton Max | | Accused of and tried (in 1892) for desertion. Absent. And found guilty. Absent. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Johann Hermann | * 1868 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Carl Friedrich Johannes | * 1871 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Niels Christian | * 1871 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Blacksmith. | USA DEN |
| Diedrichsen, Adolf Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1867 19 Apr. | sof Johann Wilhelm ∞ Helena Florentina Friederica née Thomsen. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Butcher. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Bernhard Eduard | | sof Friedrich Peter Ludwig ∞ Caroline Henriette Charlotte née Hagemester. He emigrated to Brazil. A brother there : Leopold. | BRA |
| Diedrichsen, Peter Christian Johannes | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Diedrichsen, August Thomas Balthasar | | He lived in Rockfort in 1884. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Jacob Wilhelm (Hans Jacob Willy) | * 1867 | Butcher by trade, like his father. He lived in Chicago in 1892, 935 Milwaukee Ave. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Lorenz Heinrich | * 1870 | sof Detlef, a veterinarian. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. Intended destination : Davenport, Iowa, in the company of an older sister. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Adolph | | sof Johann Wilhelm ∞ Helene Florentine Friederike née Thomsen. A butcher by trade. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, aka Hansen, Hans Juergen | * 1863 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Anna | ~ 1855 | dof M. Diedrichsen ~ 1821. See there. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Anna | ~ 1844 | She emigrated in 1866. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Asmus (Asmus Johannes) | * 1872 13 July | sof Hans Nicolai ∞ Caecilia Hel. née Nielsen. See there. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Asmus | * 1831 | He emigrated to Sweden in 1868. He owned a little factory in Nywerk near Alem (?) in Kalmarlaen in 1879. | SWE |
| Diedrichsen, Boy | * 1858 | sof Boy, a sea captain. Permission for emigration was granted in 1875. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Caecilia (Caec. Dorothea Christina) | * 1866 4 Dec. | dof Hans Nicolai ∞ Caecilia Hel. née Nielsen. See there. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Christine ∞ Hansen | | dof Diedrich Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Matzen. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Claus Hinrich | * 1816 | sof Wolf Hinrich Wilhelm ∞ Maria Sophia née Petersen. He emigrated to California. A brother in America : Lars. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Detlef | ~ 1832 | Shoemaker. He emigrated with his wife Christina and their | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|
| | | daughter Emilia. A son had emigrated ahead of the family around 1891. Maybe to Idaho. | |
| Diedrichsen, Elise | ~ 1856 | dof Joachim ∞ Anna née NN. | SAF |
| Diedrichsen, Emilia | ~ 1865 | dof Detlef ∞ Christina née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Georg Detlef | * 1862 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Diedrichsen, Hans | * 1856 | sof Peter. Apprentice-wheelwright. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Destination : San Francisco | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Hans Anton | * 1873 | Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Hans Nicolai | * 1843 28 Oct. | sof Asmus ∞ Maria Margaretha née Clementsen. ∞ Nielsen, Caecilia Helene Christine. Their children : Caecilia, Marianne, Asmus, and Peter. His aged widowed mother emigrated with them. They emigrated to Connecticut in 1882. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Heinrich | ~ 1853 | sof M. Diedrichsen ~ 1821. See there. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Jacob | * 1850 | sof Diedrich 1. ∞ Anna Maria née Martensen. ∞ Hinz, Caroline. Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Destination : Nebraska, where his brother Peter had bought 200 acres of land. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Jes | | He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. | ??? |
| Diedrichsen, Joachim | ~ 1819 | Laborer. He emigrated to South Africa together with his wife Anna and their daughter Elise. | SAF |
| Diedrichsen, Johannes | | He emigrated in 1854. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Julius | ~ 1835 | He emigrated in late 1854. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Lars | * 1821 | sof Wolf Hinrich Wilhelm ∞ Maria Sophia née Petersen. He emigrated to California. A brother there : Claus Hinr. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Leopold | | sof Friedrich Peter Ludwig ∞ Caroline Henriette Charlotte née Hagemester. He emigrated to Brazil. A brother there : Bernhard Eduard. | BRA |
| Diedrichsen, M. | ~ 1821 | Laborer. He emigrated in 1860 with his wife Marie, 29, and their children Heinrich, 7, Anna, 5, and Matthias, an infant. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Marianne | ~ 1869 | dof Hans Nicolai ∞ Caecilia Hel. née Nielsen. See there. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Matthias | ~ 1859 | sof M. Diedrichsen ~ 1821. See there. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Peter | ~ 1875 | sof Hans Nicolai ∞ Caecilia Hel. née Nielsen. See there. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Peter | * 1852 | sof Diedrich 2. ∞ Wilhelmina Caecilia née Cordt. ∞ Peters, Margaretha * 1859. He bought 200 acres of land in Nebraska before 1873. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Peter (Diederichsen) | * 1868 | sof Detlef, a veterinarian. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Peter Jacob | * 1872 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Musician. | USA |
| Diedrichsen, Peter Johann | * 1858 | He lived in Fredericia in 1874. His father was dead then. | DEN |
| Diedriksen, Marquard Peter | * 1852 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Diefenbach, Heinrich (Dieffenbach) | * 1850 | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Wanted for desertion from his unit. Still wanted in 1892. He may have deserted as early as 1871. Catholic. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. | USA |
| Diegel, Johann Friedrich (Johannes Friedrich Wilhelm) | * 1854 4 Mar. | sof Friedrich, a nailsmith, ∞ Bodil née Carsten. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--|------------|
| | | Nailsmith. | |
| Diehl, William | ~ 1834 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Diehn, Maria Elisabeth Henriette | | Wife of Muus, Matthias Heinrich Friedrich. See there. | DEN |
| Diehn, August | ~ 1866 | sof Christian, a tilemaker. See there. | USA |
| Diehn, August Friedrich | * 1866 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Diehn, Carl | ~ 1855 | sof Christian, a tilemaker. See there. | USA |
| Diehn, Christian | | Tilemaker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. His family : a wife and 11 children, 6 boys and 5 girls. | USA |
| Diehn, Christian | * 1851 | sof Christian, a tilemaker. See there. | USA |
| Diehn, Christian Carl | * 1863 | He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration was assumed. | USA |
| Diehn, Heinrich | ~ 1859 | sof Christian, a tilemaker. See there. | USA |
| Diehn, Joachim | ~ 1853 | sof Christian, a tilemaker. See there. | USA |
| Diehn, Marcus Heinrich | * 1860 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer. | USA |
| Diehn, Wilhelm | ~ 1857 | sof Christian, a tilemaker. See there. | USA |
| Diek | | See also Dieck | |
| Diekmann, Dierk Johann Jacob | * 1864 9 Dec. | sof Jacob ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Pehwe. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Diekmann, Hans Jacob Diedrich | * 1867 31 Jan. | sof Jacob ∞ Anna Maria Sophia née Pehwe. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Diekmann, Luedert Hermann | * 1859 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Diekmann, Catharina Margaretha | ~ 1840 | dof Hans, a laborer, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. ∞ Wiese, NN. | USA |
| Diekmann, Carl Arnold | * 1871 | Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Diekmann, Georg H. | * 1844 | sof Claus ∞ Christiane née Classen or Wiebke Catharina née Peters. He lived in Chicago. A brother there : Peter. ∞ Tetzner, Wiebke Dorothea. | USA |
| Diekmann, Georg Peter | ~ 1842 | sof Hans, a laborer, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. | USA |
| Diekmann, Hans Groth | * 1852 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Diekmann, Hans Hinrich | ~ 1845 | sof Hans, a laborer, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. | USA |
| Diekmann, Hermann | | Husband of Jens, Margaretha Catharina * 1849. See there. | USA |
| Diekmann, Hermann | ~ 1822 | He emigrated in 1855. | USA |
| Diekmann, Hinrich | * 1861 | sof Hinrich ∞ Elsabe née Bolln. Unmarried in 1891. | USA |
| Diekmann, Luedert August | * 1857 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Diekmann, Peter | * 1841 | sof Claus ∞ Christiane née Classen or Wiebke Catharina née Peters. Lived in Chicago. A brother there : George H. 1.∞ Schrum, Catharina. 2.∞ Silvester, Anna. | USA |
| Diemer, aka Hansen, Martin | * 1867 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Diemer, Anders Mathiesen | * 1878 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Diemer, Axel Thorwald | * 1877 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Teacher. | ??? |
| Diemer, Reimer | | He emigrated in 1853. Port of destination : Sydney. | AUS |
| Dienel, Gustav Moritz | * 1862 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Diener, | * 1867 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|------------|
| Henning August Julius | | of leaving the country without the required permit. | |
| Diener, Friederica Margaretha Anna Antonia | * 1866 | dof Friedrich Anton ∞ Wiebke Sophia Mathilde née Ellenberg. See also Diner, Toni. Could be her. | USA |
| Diener, Fr. (Friedrich or Franz) | ~ 1839 | Merchant. He emigrated in 1868 with his wife Mathilde and their children Toni and Hugo. See also D., Friedrich Anton Margut. Could be him. | USA |
| Diener, Friedrich Anton Margut | * 1841 | sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Christina Henriette née Boysen. ∞ Ellenberg, Wiebke Sophia Mathilde * 1834. Bookbinder. A daughter : Friederica Margaretha Anna Antonia. The family emigrated to New York. | USA |
| Diener, Georg Wilhelm | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Boatman. | ??? |
| Diener, Heinrich | ~ 1839 | Merchant. He emigrated in 1868. | USA |
| Diener, Hermann | * 1869 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Diener, Hinrich | * 1867 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Diener, Hugo | ~ 1867 | sof Fr. ~ 1839 ∞ Mathilde née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diener, Johann | | Cabinet-maker by trade. Father of Ehlers, Claus Johann Heinrich * 1853. See there. ∞ Ehlers, Margaretha Maria Magdalena * 1827. Marriage in the USA. | USA |
| Diener, Johann | | sof Juergen Hinrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Holst. Born after 1854. | USA |
| Diener, Reimer | ~ 1816 | sof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Diekmann. ∞ Brandt, Wilhelmine Christina. They divorced. There were children. | USA |
| Diener, Toni (Antonia ?) | ~ 1866 | dof Fr. ~ 1839 ∞ Mathilde née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diener, Willy | * 1881 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dienesen, Thomas Th. (Thomas Thomsen D.) | * 1846 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Diensen, Hans Jensen | * 1837 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Diensen, Nis Jacobsen (Dinesen, perhaps ?) | * 1835 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Diensen, Willads Jensen (Dinsen) | * 1844 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dier | | See Duehr. | |
| Dier, or Diex, Carl Friedrich | * 1848 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Baker. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dierck, Christian Friedrich | * 1868 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer. | USA DEN |
| Dierck, Louise | ~ 1836 | She emigrated in 1857. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Diercks, Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1851 29 July | sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Wilhelmine Dorothea née Grefe. He emigrated in 1869. Worked for Mr. Sievers, a farmer from Schleswig-Holstein who preferably employed his countrymen. He was accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|
| Diercks, Margaretha Dorothea | ~ 1863 | dof Diercks, Peter Hinrich. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Wilhelmine Margaretha | ~ 1866 | dof Diercks, Peter Hinrich. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Reimer Johann Wilhelm | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. | ??? |
| Diercks, Johanna Margaretha | | dof Hans ∞ Johanna Friederike née Barth. | USA |
| Diercks, aka Bahlmann, Johann | * 1830 | Son of Gesche Diercks and Johann Bahlmann. He emigrated in 1850. Port of destination : New York. Farmer. | USA |
| Diercks, Anna | ~ 1840 | dof Johann ~ 1812 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Anna Caecilie | ~ 1859 | dof Diercks, Peter Hinrich. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Bernhard | | sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Wilhelmine Dorothea née Grefe. Brothers in America : Heinrich and Juergen. | USA |
| Diercks, Boye | | Merchant in New York. Husband of Springer, Johanna Friederike Margaretha. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Carl | * 1869 | sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Engel. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Diercks, Carl August | * 1850 | sof Peter Matthias, a watchmaker. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, before 1872. Saddler by trade. | ??? |
| Diercks, Casper | | Merchant. He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : Galveston. | USA |
| Diercks, Catharina | ~ 1851 | dof Johann ~ 1812 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Catharina | * 1858 | Daughter of Margaretha Engel and adopted daughter of Hinrich Diercks. | USA |
| Diercks, Christian (Christ. Detlef Friedrich) | * 1860 11 July | sof Peter Theodor Friedrich, a shoemaker, ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Roeschmann. Siblings lived in Davenport. Permission for emigration was granted in 1876. | USA |
| Diercks, Christina | ~ 1854 | She emigrated in 1872. She is probably a daughter of Henriette Louise Schmalmaack. | USA |
| Diercks, Claus | * 1825 | sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Moeller. He emigrated in 1863. Laborer. | AUS |
| Diercks, Claus | * 1851 | sof Jochim ∞ NN née Brandt. He emigrated in 1869. | USA |
| Diercks, Claus Hinrich | * 1856 | sof Eggert Friedrich. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Detlef | ~ 1844 | sof Johann ~ 1812 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Detlef | * 1838 | sof Friedrich ∞ Anna Elsabe née Carstens. | USA |
| Diercks, Eggert Friedrich | | From the Dithmarschen-district. He planned to leave in May 1868, with his family. He had already sold all his property. Sons: Hans Claus, Johann, Theodor Detlef, and Claus Hinrich. A daughter already in America. Travelling with them : Peters, Johann Detlef. Maybe also Johannsen, Johann. | USA |
| Diercks, Emil | | Merchant. He emigrated in late 1853. Port of destination : Valparaiso. | CHL |
| Diercks, Emma | ~ 1836 | She emigrated in 1869. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Diercks, Emma | | Wife of Friedrich Christian Sander in Omaha. | USA |
| Diercks, F. A. | | He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : San Francisco. Miller by trade. | USA |
| Diercks, Hans | ~ 1849 | sof Peter ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Hans | ~ 1838 | sof Johann ~ 1812 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Hans Claus | * 1844 | sof Eggert Friedrich. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Hans Hinrich | ~ 1836 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Diercks, Hans Nicolaus | * 1835 | sof Peter ∞ Antje (Anna) née Groth. Farmer. | USA |
| Diercks, Heinrich | | He emigrated in 1850. | USA |
| Diercks, Heinrich | ~ 1852 | He emigrated in 1869. See also Diercks, Heinrich Fr. W., | USA |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|---|------------|
| | | further up this list. | |
| Diercks, Heinrich | * 1866 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Diercks, Heinrich | | sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Wilhelmine Dorothea née Grefe. Brothers in America : Bernhard and Juergen. | USA |
| Diercks, Hinrich | * 1843 | sof Detlef ∞ Anna née Peters. Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. He had friends in Nebraska. | USA |
| Diercks, Jean Gottlieb Emil | ~ 1832 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " . | ??? |
| Diercks, Johann | * 1849 | sof Eggert Friedrich. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Johann | ~ 1812 | He emigrated in 1854 with his wife Catharina and their children Hans, Anna, Johann, Detlef, and Catharina. | USA |
| Diercks, Johann | ~ 1841 | sof Johann ~ 1812 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Johann Christian | * 1855 | sof NN Diercks ∞ Johanna Eleonore Auguste née Lesch. He emigrated to Iowa before 1870. An uncle lived there : Peter Diercks. | USA |
| Diercks, Johann Christian | * 1848 | sof Johann Christian ∞ Friederica Sophia née Krohn. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Diercks, Johann Friedrich | * 1860 | Gardener. He emigrated in March 1884. Reserve soldier. Two brothers lived in Clinton, Iowa. | USA |
| Diercks, Johann Hinrich | * 1863 | sof Hinrich, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1879. | USA |
| Diercks, Johann Jacob | * 1867 | Accused (in 1889) and found guilty of not showing for military service. Absent. | USA |
| Diercks, Juergen | | sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Wilhelmine Dorothea née Grefe. Brothers in America : Bernhard and Heinrich. This is probably Juergen Friedrich * 1853. | USA |
| Diercks, Juergen Friedrich | * 1853 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Diercks, Lena (Magdalena) | * 1818 | dof Claus ∞ Margaretha née Schueder. ∞ Werner, Fritz. | USA |
| Diercks, Margaretha | | Wife of Heinrich Freese. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Maria Amalia | ~ 1861 | dof Diercks, Peter Hinrich. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Martha | * 1884 | dof August ∞ Christiane Dorothea née Kock. 20 th century emigrant to Africa. | AFR |
| Diercks, Nicolaus | * 1855 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Miller. | USA |
| Diercks, Paul | ~ 1827 | Merchant. He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : Quebec. | USA CAN |
| Diercks, Peter | * 1842 | sof Detlef ∞ Anna née Wulf. Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. | USA |
| Diercks, Peter | ~ 1824 | Carpenter. He emigrated in 1852 with his wife Dorothea and their son Hans. | USA |
| Diercks, Peter | * 1853 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Farmer. | ??? |
| Diercks, Peter Hinrich | * 1834 | sof Peter, a laborer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Ohlsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868, with his wife and five children : Anna Caecilie, Maria Amalia, Margaretha Dorothea, Peter Hinrich, and Wilhelmine Margaretha. A year later, he lived in Chicago. | USA |
| Diercks, Peter Hinrich | ~ 1865 | sof Diercks, Peter Hinrich. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Reimer | * 1813 | sof Hans ∞ Abel née Kruse. ∞ Tiedemann, Margaretha. This couple lived in Australia. | AUS |
| Diercks, Theodor Detlef | ~ 1852 | sof Eggert Friedrich. See there. | USA |
| Diercks, Wilhelm | * 1864 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit | USA |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---|-----|
| | | for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer. | |
| Diereck (?), Hinrich | ~ 1827 | Farmer. He emigrated in early 1858. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dierk, Anna ∞ Voege ? | | Mother of Wilhelm Voege * 1865. | USA |
| Dierk, Fritz August Ludwig (Friedrich Ludwig August) | * 1832 29 Aug | sof Hans Christian ∞ Maria Christina (or Anna Christina) née Becker. | USA |
| Dierk, Johann Hinrich | * 1828 21 Nov | sof Friedrich Daniel ∞ Dorothea Catharina née Dierk. | USA |
| Dierk, Max | ~ 1835 | Laborer. He emigrated in 1857. | USA |
| Dierker, Hinrich Christian | ~ 1816 | The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter. | ??? |
| Dierking, Friedrich Emil Max | * 1872 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dierks | | See also Dirks and Diercks. | |
| Dierks, Hinrich Hans Andreas | * 1865 | Wanted (in 1893) for not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dierks, Hans Juergen Christian | * 1849 | sof Hans. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dierks, Reimer Johann Wilhelm | ~ 1848 | sof Hans Jacob, a laborer, ∞ Anna Maria née Bruhn. ∞ Dohrn, Wilhelmine. | USA |
| Dierks, Auguste Christine Henriette (aka Diers ?) | ~ 1830 | dof Johann Hermann ∞ Maria Christina née Paulsen. ∞ Lindemann, Paul. | USA |
| Dierks, aka Pauly, August | * 1867 | Accused (in 1889) and found guilty of not showing for military service. Absent. | USA |
| Dierks, Anna Catharina Detlefine (aka Diers ?) ∞ Moeller | ~ 1823 | dof Johann Hermann ∞ Maria Christina née Paulsen. ∞ Moeller, Friedrich Johann * 1822. See there. She died before 1872, leaving four children to her husband | USA |
| Dierks, Anton | | sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Moeller. | USA |
| Dierks, Catharina (Catharina Hansen-D.) | * 1857 | dof Johann * 1824 ∞ Catharina née Hansen. See there. | USA |
| Dierks, Claus | ~ 1867 | sof Peter, a shoemaker, ∞ Sophia née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dierks, Detlef | * 1859 | sof Johann * 1824 ∞ Catharina née Hansen. See there. | USA |
| Dierks, Ernst Friedrich | * 1846 * 1851 | Sailor. He left his unit without permission in 1871 in Gravesend. He was still wanted in 1893. | ??? |
| Dierks, Georg | | Husband of Holm, Catharina. See there. | USA |
| Dierks, Hinrich | | sof Hans. He emigrated around the year 1880. | USA |
| Dierks, Hinrich | | Husband of Hansen, Telsche. | USA |
| Dierks, Johann | * 1824 | sof Detlef ∞ Christina née Kruse. ∞ Hansen, Catharina Margaretha. Farmer. He emigrated in 1869, with his wife and their children : Catharina, Detlef, Johann, Peter, and Juergen. Destination : Nebraska. | USA |
| Dierks, Johann | * 1861 | sof Johann * 1824 ∞ Catharina née Hansen. See there. | USA |
| Dierks, Johann | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Boatman. | USA |
| Dierks, Johann | * 1846 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Gardener. He could be the son of Hans Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Ramcke. | ??? |
| Dierks, Johann | ~ 1850 | He emigrated in 1870. | USA |
| Dierks, Juergen | * 1868 | sof Johann * 1824 ∞ Catharina née Hansen. See there. | USA |
| Dierks, Lena | ~ 1842 | She emigrated in 1865. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Dierks, Luetje | * 1831 | sof Luetje, a farmer, ∞ Rebecca née Schacht. In Sweden. | SWE |

| | | | |
|--|--------|--|------------|
| Dierks, Margaretha | ~ 1863 | dof Peter, a shoemaker, ∞ Sophia née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dierks, Margaretha | * 1852 | She emigrated in 1873. She is possibly identified as Johann Margaretha, dof Hans ∞ Johanna née Lesch. | USA |
| Dierks, Maria Margaretha (Marg. Maria Johanna) | * 1845 | dof Hans (Jochim Hans) ∞ Johanna Friederike née Barth. She lived in New York. | USA |
| Dierks, Paul | ~ 1828 | Merchant. He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : Quebec. | USA CAN |
| Dierks, Peter | * 1862 | sof Johann * 1824 ∞ Catharina née Hansen. See there. | USA |
| Dierks, Peter | * 176_ | sof Peter ∞ Cilja (Caecilia) née Witt. In Amsterdam. | NET |
| Dierks, Peter | ~ 1821 | Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1868 with his wife Sophia and their children Margaretha and Claus. | USA |
| Dierks, Peter | * 1862 | He emigrated most probably in 1888. | USA |
| Dierks, Sielke (Caecilia) ∞ Untiedt | * 1836 | dof Claus ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Lage. ∞ Untiedt, Hans Peter. See there. | USA |
| Dierks, Wilhelmine | | Wife of Claus Friedrich Schmidt * 1836. | USA |
| Dierksen, Friedrich Heinrich Theodor | | Wanted (in 1861) for not showing for military service. Illegal emigration may be assumed. | ??? |
| Dierksen, Dierk Jacob | | Boatman. Husband of Fischer, Margaretha Doro. Caecilia. | USA |
| Dierksen, Leopold Adolph | * 1856 | Accused in 1884 because of illegal emigration. | USA |
| Dierksen, Matthias Hinrich | * 1859 | He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Dierksen, Matthias Hinrich | * 1821 | Publican and shopkeeper. He emigrated in 1860, probably with his family. ∞ Soerensen, aka Bertelsen, Elsabe Maria. | USA |
| Diers, Wilhelmine Margaretha | * 1838 | dof Johann, a labourer, ∞ Hoebke Catharina née Hansen. ∞ Carstens, Peter * 1839. See there. | AUS |
| Diers, aka Schuemann, Johann August Nicolaus | * 1855 | Son of Anna Elise Diers and Jasper Schuemann. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. | USA |
| Diers, Amalia | ~ 1861 | dof Peter ~ 1833 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diers, Anna | ~ 1860 | dof Peter ~ 1833 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diers, Catharina | | dof Hans Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Hansen. | USA |
| Diers, Doris | ~ 1863 | dof Peter ~ 1833 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diers, Hans Georg Ludwig | ~ 1838 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Diers, J. H. | ~ 1811 | Blacksmith. He emigrated in 1862. | USA |
| Diers, Johann (Johann Hermann) | * 1852 | sof Johann Nicolaus ∞ Anna (Els.) Margaretha née Edens. He applied for permission for emigration in 1872, planning to leave with his step-parents. See Ralfs, Johann Hermann. | USA |
| Diers, Johanna Margaretha | * 1855 | dof Johann Nicolaus ∞ Anna (Els.) Margaretha née Edens. She applied for permission for emigration in 1872, intending to leave with her step-parents. See Ralfs, Johann Hermann. | USA |
| Diers, Louise | | dof Hans Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Hansen. | USA |
| Diers, Marie | ~ 1867 | dof Peter ~ 1833 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diers, Peter | ~ 1845 | He emigrated in 1866. Farmer. See als Diers, Peter Nic. | USA |
| Diers, Peter | ~ 1833 | He emigrated in 1868 with his wife Catharina and their children Anna, Amalia, Doris, Peter, and Marie. | USA |
| Diers, Peter | ~ 1865 | sof Peter ~ 1833 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there. | USA |
| Diers, Peter Nicolaus | | sof Nicolaus ∞ Margaretha née Edens. | USA |
| Diersche, Hans Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1851 | sof Johann Carl Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Wendorf. His father was a blacksmith. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | USA |
| Diescher, aka Kroeger, Bernhard | * 1852 | Accused (in 1877) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman. | USA |
| Diesel, Catharina | ~ 1836 | She emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : Melbourne. | AUS |
| Diesel, Heinrich | ~ 1830 | Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1857. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|--|-----|
| (Johann Hinrich Friedrich) | | See Fuhrhop, Caroline. | |
| Diess, Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1867 | Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Diesse, Caroline | ~ 1833 | She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Diestel, aka Gatermann, Johann Joachim Heinrich | * 1861 | Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. | USA |
| Diestel, aka Gatermann, Franz Joachim Heinrich | * 1865 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Diestel, Friedrich | * 1822 ? | sof Hinrich Friedrich, a cabinet-maker. He lived in Omaha in 1872. He emigrated earlier than that. | USA |
| Diestel, Heinrich | ~ 1842 | Laborer. He emigrated to Australia in 1865. | AUS |
| Diestel, Johann | * 1840 | He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. Farmer. | ??? |
| Diestel, Johann | ~ 1839 | He emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Diestel, Wilhelm Matthias | * 1856 | sof Harm, a farmer. A cousin lived in New York. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. | USA |
| Diestelmeier, Hans Friedrich | ~ 1800 | The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter. | ??? |
| Diestelmeyer, Johannes Ernst Wilhelm | * 1849 | sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Wede. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dieterich, Eduard Ludwig | * 1860 | Merchant. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Dieterichs, Carl Ferdinand August | * 1844 | sof Heinrich August ∞ Elisabeth Catharina Henriette née Pauli. American citizen since 1871. He seems to have returned to Germany as he lived in Hamburg in 1875. | USA |
| Dietjens, Ludwig | | He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro. | BRA |
| Dietrich, Rudolph Hermann | * 1872 | He left his garrison or his unit in 1895, without permission. Emigration possible. A trial for desertion was scheduled in 1896. He was found guilty of the charge. Absent. | ??? |
| Dietrich, Gustav Friedrich Lauritz | * 1851 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dietrich, Carl | | Husband of Luetjens, Antje (Anna) Catharina. In London. | GBR |
| Dietrich, Heinrich August | | Mechanic or locksmith. He emigrated to Norway in 1886. | NOR |
| Dietrich, Heinrich Sophus | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He emigrated with his parents, allegedly. | USA |
| Dietrich, Max | | He left his unit or his garrison without permission in 1886. Suspected of and tried for desertion that same year. Emigration can be assumed. From Munich. | ??? |
| Dietrichs, Christian Friedr. Wilhelm | * 1853 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dietz, Carl Johann Heinrich | * 1851 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dietz, Martin Wilhelm Daniel | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. Seafarer. | ??? |
| Dietz, Johannes Heinrich Philipp | * 1851 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. Seafarer. | ??? |
| Dietz, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm | * 1854 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seafarer. | ??? |
| Dietz, Heinrich Gustav Friedrich | * 1850 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|--|------------|
| Dietz, Emarentia Margaretha | * 1861 | dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Wilhelmine née Kock. | USA |
| Dietz, Friedrich Wilhelm Johann Jacob | ~ 1830 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " . | ??? |
| Dietz, Carl Friedrich | | He emigrated to Christiania (Oslo) in 1886. | NOR |
| Dietz, Ernst Heinrich | * 1865 | sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Wilhelmine née Kock. | USA |
| Dietz, Georg Julius | * 1876 | sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Wilhelmine née Kock. | USA |
| Dietz, Joachim | * 1856 | sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Wilhelmine née Kock. | USA |
| Dietz, Johannes Heinrich | * 1862 | Baker. He was suspected (in 1885) of deserting his unit. Emigration possible. Still wanted in 1886. | USA |
| Dietze, Georg August Walther | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman. Last known inland residence : Kiel. | ??? |
| Dietzel, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1850 | sof Juergen Andreas Emil, a tailor, ∞ Maria Magdalena née Nielsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. | ??? |
| Dietzel, Boy Jacob Friedrich | ~ 1841 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " . | ??? |
| Dietzel, Hermann | | He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : New Orleans. | USA |
| Dietzen, G. C., Dr. | | He left in the early summer of 1851. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dietzen, Heinrich | | He left in the early summer of 1851. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Diewitz, Hans Nicolaus | * 1841 | sof Hans Nicolaus ∞ Elsabe Dorothea née Wilcken. He died in a hospital in Sydney. Probably a seaman. | AUS |
| Diex, or Dier, Carl Friedrich | * 1848 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Baker. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Diezel, Carl Wilhelm | * 1862 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Diezelski, von, Fritz Otto | * 1872 5 Aug. | sof Franz, a surveyor, ∞ Amanda née Essert. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Diggels, William Peter | ~ 1826 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " . | ??? |
| Diksen, Claus Petersen (aka Dixen) | * 1863 | sof Juergen. Permission for emigration was pending in 1880, for an emigration to Denmark. | DEN |
| Diksen, Peter Petersen | * 1860 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | USA DEN |
| Dill, Adolf Heinrich | * 1875 | sof Christian Heinrich ∞ Catharina Maria née Hansen. A brother in America : Hans Heinrich. | USA |
| Dill, Gustav (August Carl Gustav) | * 1863 | He deserted his unit in 1884, leaving the vessel he served on in Cape Town. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. He was tried for desertion in 1895 and he was found guilty of that charge. Absent then. | SAF |
| Dill, Hans Heinrich | * 1884 | sof Christian Heinrich ∞ Catharina Maria née Hansen. A brother in America : Adolf Heinrich. | USA |
| Dill, Martin Hugo Heinrich | * 1879 | He left his garrison or his unit in 1899, without permission. Emigration possible. | ??? |
| Dillinger, Eduard Christian Theodor | * 1866 | sof Eduard Albert Christian Joseph ∞ Christina Friederica née Schmuck. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dillinger, Franz Carl Max | * 1853 | Sailor. He was found guilty of desertion (in 1877). He spoke six languages. He was still wanted in 1895. | ??? |
| Dimke, Michael | * 1850 | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for | USA |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|--|------------|
| | | emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | |
| Dimkus, Anna ∞ Boehm | * 1857 | dof Jons ∞ Ewe née Lylithzkis. ∞ Boehm, Carl Nicolaus. | USA |
| Dinesen, Christen Marius | * 1855 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dinesen, Hans A. Menzel (Hans Andersen Menzel D) | * 1868 | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Dinesen, N. J. | ~ 1855 | Laborer. He emigrated to America in 1881. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dinesen, Nis Christian | * 1864 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | USA DEN |
| Dingler, Carl | | Farmer. He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America. | ??? |
| Dingwort, Friedrich Eduard Julius | * 1855 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dinjen, Heinrich Carl Theodor | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. | ??? |
| Dinnsen, Asmus Lauritz | * 1849 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dinnsen, Hans | * 1868 2 Mar. | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Dinse, Jacob Robert | * 1856 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dinsen, Andreas Christian | * 1865 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Baker by trade. | USA |
| Dinsen, Carsten | * 1875 | Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Dinsen, Christian Ludwig | * 1854 | sof Peter. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dinsen, Christian Peter | * 1871 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Dinsen, Hans | * 1859 2 July | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Dinsen, Jacob Nissen | * 1862 | Seaman. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. | USA |
| Dinsen, Josias Sibbers | * 1846 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. A brother lived in America. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dinsen, Lars Hermann | * 1855 | Accused (in 1877 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted (in 1878) for desertion. | USA DEN |
| Dinsen, Peter Lausten | * 1858 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Farmer. He was still wanted in 1892. | USA DEN |
| Dippe, Wilhelm Arndt Heinrich | * 1821 | sof Johann Heinrich Christian ∞ Wiebke Margaretha née Meyn. | USA |
| Dippe, Johann Heinrich Christian | * 1832 | sof Johann Heinrich Christian ∞ Wiebke Margaretha née Meyn. | USA |
| Dippe, Claus Franz August | * 1829 | sof Johann Heinrich Christian ∞ Wiebke Margaretha née Meyn. | USA |
| Dippner, Claus | * 1830 | sof Johann, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha née Winter. | USA |
| Dippold, Friedrich | * 1867 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit between 1896 and 1898. Reserve soldier. Butcher. | ??? |
| Dircks, aka Papenbrock, Anton Heinrich Johann Waldemar | * 1865 | Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dircks, Carsten Detlef | * 1819 | sof Carsten Detlef ∞ Wiebke née Boeh. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|--------|--|------------|
| | | ∞ Nagel, Maria * 1828. | |
| Dircks, Jacob | * 1843 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Carpenter. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dircks, Jacob | * 1831 | sof Jacob ∞ Catharina née Jensen. Merchant in Newcastle. ∞ Charlton, Frances. Children : Henry William and Jenny Christina. Probably more after 1860. | GBR |
| Dircks, Peter | * 1824 | sof Peter, a physician, ∞ Juliane née Seyffarth. He emigrated to Australia, allegedly, between 1848 and 1850. No news were obtained from him after 1850. | AUS |
| Dircks, Peter Wilhelm | * 1866 | sof Jacob ∞ Emma née Berlin. He intended to join the Dutch Colonial Forces in East India (like Indonesia). | AsIA |
| Dirk, August Theodor | | Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. From Mitau, Russia. | USA |
| Dirk, Josef | * 1868 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Weaver by trade. Last known residence : Neumuenster. | ??? |
| Dirks | | See also Dierks. | |
| Dirks, aka Aye, Carl Heinrich | * 1859 | A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1882. Absent then. Sailor. Found guilty. | ??? |
| Dirks, Andreas Jacob | | sof Andreas ∞ Antje (Anna) née Bokelmann. ∞ Peters, Christine. Sons : Peter and Magnus. | USA |
| Dirks, Catharina (Dircks) ∞ Erp | | dof Peter Kuhlmann Dirks ∞ Margaretha née Langwedel. ∞ Erp, NN. Catharina was probably born in the second half of the 1840 'ies. | USA |
| Dirks, Cornils Peter (Dierks, Diercks) | * 1818 | sof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Peters. Miller. From the Eiderstedt-peninsula. He intended to emigrate around the year 1851. | USA |
| Dirks, Gustav Hinrich | * 1881 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dirks, Hans Wilhelm | * 1829 | sof Michel, a baker, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Johannsen. | USA |
| Dirks, Peter | ~ 1851 | He emigrated to Denmark, with a permit. | DEN |
| Dirks, Sophus Heinrich | * 1869 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Dirksen, Hans | * 1865 | sof Hans ∞ Catharina née Hansen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. | USA DEN |
| Discher, Franz Wilhelm Albert | * 1870 | Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Disque, Wilhelm (Dique ?) | * 1878 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Kiel. | ??? |
| Dithmer, aka Arp, Juergen Gustav | * 1867 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dithmer, Anna Margaretha (a widow) | * 1813 | dof Hinrich Koehnk ∞ Wiebke née Bornholdt. Née Koehnk. Widow of Reimer Dithmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. Her son : Reimer Nicolaus * 1850 was to emigrate with her, as well as a son-in-law : Claussen, Peter Jacob. | USA |
| Dithmer, Antje (Anna) Sophia Magdalena ∞ Clausen | * 1837 | Wife of Clausen, Peter Jacob * 1837. See there. | USA |
| Dithmer, Georg Friedrich | * 1822 | sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Sophia née Boisen. ∞ Matzen, Catharina Maria. They lived in Helsingoer. | DEN |
| Dithmer, Hinrich Friedrich | * 1871 | sof Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Gimmini. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dithmer, Johann Christoph | * 1864 | Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|------------|
| | | for military service. | |
| Dithmer, Juergen | ~ 1834 | sof Juergen, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha Elsabea née Koppelman. | USA |
| Dithmer, Juergen | | sof Juergen ∞ Antje (Anna) née Stoffers. | USA |
| Dithmer, Juergen Hermann | * 1870 | Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer. | USA |
| Dithmer, Reimer Nicolaus | * 1850 18 Feb. | sof Reimer ∞ Anna Margaretha née Koehn. See Dithmer, Anna Margaretha (a widow). | USA |
| Ditlefsen, Andreas Peter | * 1855 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Ditlefsen, Jens Hansen | * 1850 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Ditlefsen, Niels Joergen | * 1864 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He did not return to his unit after being given leave in Dec. 1891. He was suspected (in 1891) of desertion. He was found guilty of desertion in 1892. Absent then, of course. He was still wanted in 1895. Farmer. | USA DEN |
| Dittmann, Georg Friedrich Christian | * 1818 8 Nov. | sof Hans Diedrich ∞ Dorothea née Petersen. Carpenter. He intended to settle in Breslau in 1852. He may have been there a long time before. | POL |
| Dittmann, Hans Heinrich Casper | * 1853 | Stoker. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dittmann, Christian Wilhelm | | Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Barber. | USA |
| Dittmann, Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1874 | sof Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Magdalena Dorothea Margaretha née Mordhorst. Accused (in 1890) of theft. He was said to have fled to England. | GBR |
| Dittmann, Friedrich Jochim Otto | * 1870 7 June | Son of Dorothea Johanna Christina Bern and Friedrich Heinrich Dittmann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dittmann, Johannes Christian Friedrich | * 1871 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | USA |
| Dittmann, Catharina Dorothea ∞ Nehls | | dof Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Scheel. ∞ Nehls, NN. They lived in Jylland in 1863. | DEN |
| Dittmann, Theodor Heinrich | * 1871 | sof Friedrich ∞ Elise Dorothea Magdalena née Braasch. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dittmann, Heinrich Theodor August | * 1816 | sof Georg Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Caroline Dorothea née Braase. He emigrated to Russia. | RUS |
| Dittmann, Marie Louise Mathilde ∞ Holmstroem | * 1832 | dof Georg Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Caroline Dorothea née Braase. She emigrated to Sweden. | SWE |
| Dittmann, Dorothea Hedwig Friederike | * 1825 | dof Claus ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Dittmann. ∞ Danielsen, Hans Jochim Friedrich. See there. | USA |
| Dittmann, Ernst Alexander Carl | * 1860 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Baker. | ??? |
| Dittmann, Carl Heinrich Anton | ~ 1832 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " . | ??? |
| Dittmann, Jochim Hinrich Wilhelm | ~ 1827 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " . | ??? |
| Dittmann, Peter Carl Heinrich | * 1836 | sof Johann Jochim ∞ Christina Henriette née Stahmer. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " . | ??? |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|------------|
| Dittmann, Johannes Andreas | * 1881 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dittmann, Amalia | | Wife of Radbruch, Hermann. See there. | USA |
| Dittmann, Asmus Christian | ~ 1813 | sof Hans Hinrich. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dittmann, Carl (Carl August) | * 1869 | sof Wilhelm, a carpenter, ∞ Dorothea Maria Sophia née Flintje. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. Destination : California. He emigrated in 1885. | USA |
| Dittmann, Carl | | sof Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Scheel. He lived in Jylland in 1863. | DEN |
| Dittmann, Carl | | Laborer. He emigrated to Chile in 1896 with his wife and three children. | CHL |
| Dittmann, Christian | | sof Claus ∞ Christina Friederica née Schuemann. He emigrated to Russia or Poland, allegedly. Before 1860. | RUS POL |
| Dittmann, Christina Helena | ~ 1880 | She emigrated to America in 1895 to work there. | USA |
| Dittmann, Emil | ~ 1870 | sof Heinrich ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dittmann, Franz Henrik | | He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1885. Cork cutter. | DEN |
| Dittmann, Heinrich (Heinrich Friedrich) | * 1867 28 July | sof Wilhelm Heinrich Christian ∞ Maria Sophia Dorothea née Flintje. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Destination : California. | USA |
| Dittmann, Heinrich | ~ 1841 | Farmer. He emigrated in 1875 with his wife Margaretha and their son Emil. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dittmann, Henriette Emilie ∞ Liliehoek | * 1826 | dof Georg Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Caroline Dorothea née Braase. She emigrated to Sweden. | SWE |
| Dittmann, Hinrich | | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Magdalena née Bahrs. He is probably Juergen Hinrich * 1830. In Sweden. | SWE |
| Dittmann, Joachim (Joachim Christian) | * 1822 | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Magdalena née Bahrs. He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Baker. | USA |
| Dittmann, Ludwig August | * 1874 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dittmann, Peter Friedrich | * 1849 | sof Johann. Blacksmith, like his father. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. A brother lived in the USA | USA |
| Dittmann, Wilhelm (Wilhelm Ernst Johann) | * 1864 | sof Wilhelm Heinrich Christian, a carpenter. A permit for emigration was granted in 1881. Destination : California. | USA |
| Dittmann, Wilhelm | | sof Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Scheel. He lived on Sjaelland in 1863. | DEN |
| Dittmann, Wilhelm August | * 1868 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dittmer, Wilhelm Adolf Emil | * 1865 5 July | sof Christian Wilhelm Johannes ∞ Telsche Matthias Dorothea née Jacobs. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dittmer, Johann Wilhelm August | * 1865 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona. | ??? |
| Dittmer, Johann Hinrich Friedrich | * 1819 | sof Juergen Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Elisabeth née Roehr. A sister in America : Anna Louise * 1824. | USA |
| Dittmer, Franz Detlef August | * 1876 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dittmer, Adolf Friedrich Wilhelm | ~ 1878 | He emigrated to London in 1897. Tailor by trade. | GBR |
| Dittmer, Christian Friedrich Heinrich | * 1857 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dittmer, Abel ∞ Denker (Dehnke) | * 1827 | dof Hans ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth Dorothea née Suedel. ∞ Denker, Hans * 1830. | USA |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|-----|
| Dittmer, aka Sommer, Heinrich August | * 1860 | Accused of not showing for military service. | ??? |
| Dittmer, Anna Louise | * 1824 | dof Juergen Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Elisabeth née Roehr. A brother in America : Johann Hinrich Friedrich * 1819. | USA |
| Dittmer, Antje (Anna) | ~ 1826 | She emigrated in 1875, together with her son Wilhelm. Dittmer must have been her married name. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dittmer, August | * 1867 | sof Jacob, a seaman, ∞ Metta née Rohde. Apprentice-grocer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884. A brother in America : Hinrich. | USA |
| Dittmer, Becke (Rebecka) ∞ Mascow | * 1818 | dof Peter ∞ Antje (Anna) née Wiese. ∞ Mascow, Carl Friedrich. See there. | USA |
| Dittmer, Carl Friedrich | * 1869 11 Oct. | sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Anna Christina née Qualmann. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dittmer, Carl Hinrich | * 1871 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dittmer, Christina | * 1871 | dof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Schramm. See there. | USA |
| Dittmer, Christoph | ~ 1840 | He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. | ??? |
| Dittmer, Claus Heinrich | * 1856 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Carpenter. | ??? |
| Dittmer, Claus Jochim | * 1867 29 Oct. | sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Dorothea née Ballhorn. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dittmer, Emma Catharina | * 1855 18 Oct. | dof Jochim ∞ Lenke (Magdalena) née Wiese. | USA |
| Dittmer, Emma Dorothea | * 1872 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. An uncle lived in Milan, Illinois. She was supposed to travel in the care of Trina (Catharina) Schlapkohl, a widow. Emma Dorothea was probably an orphan. She lived in the poorhouse. | USA |
| Dittmer, Ernst Adolf | | He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1887, allegedly. Shoemaker. | DEN |
| Dittmer, Ferdinand | | Carpenter. He left in the early summer of 1851. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dittmer, Grete (Margaretha) | ~ 1840 | She emigrated in 1883. Listed as single when emigrating. | USA |
| Dittmer, Gretje (Margaretha) | * 1834 24 Mar | dof Claus ∞ Lehnke (Magdalena) née Mundt. She emigrated in 1857. A brother in America : Marx. | USA |
| Dittmer, Hans | * 1846 6 Aug. | sof Jochim ∞ Antje (Anna) née Jahn. ∞ Soerenen, Margaretha. Lived in Scott Co., Iowa. | USA |
| Dittmer, Hans | * 1848 1 Nov. | sof Jochim * 1819 ∞ Dorothea née Puck. See there. | USA |
| Dittmer, Hans Hinrich | * 1831 | sof Gehrd ∞ Magdalena née Behnke. ∞ Bergmann, Catharina. A brother in America : Hinrich. | USA |
| Dittmer, Hans Peter | * 1874 | Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dittmer, Heinrich | * 1855 29 Aug | sof Peter ∞ Silke (Caecilia) née Boettcher. He emigrated in 1872. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dittmer, Heinrich | * 1864 10 Feb. | sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Schramm. See there. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. He emigrated to Iowa allegedly in 1882. | USA |
| Dittmer, Heinrich | * 1877 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving | ??? |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|-----|
| | | the country without the required permit. | |
| Dittmer, Heinrich | ~ 1835 | He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. | ??? |
| Dittmer, Heinrich Wilhelm | * 1867 23 June | sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Anna Christina née Qualmann. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dittmer, Hermann | ~ 1839 | He emigrated in 1860. Port of destination : New Orleans. Miller by trade. | USA |
| Dittmer, Hermann | * 1877 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dittmer, Hermann | * 1875 | sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Schramm. See there. | USA |
| Dittmer, Hinrich | * 1811 1 Mar. | sof Hans ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Stoltenberg. ∞ Wulf, Trien (Catharina). See there. | USA |
| Dittmer, Hinrich (Johann Hinrich) | * 1809 8 Nov. | sof Hartwig ∞ Catharina née Juergens. Whereabouts unknown in 1848, at sea or living abroad. | ??? |
| Dittmer, Hinrich | | sof Gehrd ∞ Magdalena née Behnke. ∞ Wrage, Metta. A brother in America : Hans Hinrich. | USA |
| Dittmer, Hinrich | * 1860 | sof Jacob ∞ Metta née Rohde. He emigrated to Toledo. A brother in America : August. | USA |
| Dittmer, Hinrich | * 1839 | sof Michael ∞ Caecilia née Tietjens. Bricklayer by trade. ∞ Schramm, Margaretha. Children : at least Hermann, Christina, and Heinrich. | USA |
| Dittmer, Jochim | * 1798 14 Aug | sof Jochim ∞ Esther née Meyer. ∞ Jahn, Antje (Anna). Said to have emigrated to Scott Co., Iowa, with his family. At least one son : Hans * 1846. | USA |
| Dittmer, Jochim (Jack) | * 1819 16 Jan. | sof Hans ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Puck. 1843 ∞ Puck, Dorothea. Children in 1849, the year they emigrated : Margaretha * 1845 and Hans * 1848. | USA |
| Dittmer, Jochim Hinrich | * 1861 | (House-) painter. He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration was assumed. | USA |
| Dittmer, Jochim Julius | * 1871 12 Oct. | Son of Gretje (Margar.) Brockmann and Jochim Dittmer. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dittmer, Johann | | Husband of Bargfeld, Maria Johanna Dorothea, Chicago. | USA |
| Dittmer, Johann | * 1866 26 Mar | sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Schramm. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dittmer, Johann (Johann Paul) | * 1806 21 Jan. | sof Hartwig ∞ Catharina née Juergens. He lived in Amsterdam in 1848. | NET |
| Dittmer, Johann | | Farmer. He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America. | ??? |
| Dittmer, Johann Heinrich | * 1833 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Not identified. I find a Johann Dittmer * 1833, sof Joachim ∞ Metta née Schuett. | ??? |
| Dittmer, Johann Heinrich | * 1850 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dittmer, John Heinrich | * 1864 | sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Schroeder. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Plumber. | USA |
| Dittmer, Juergen | | He emigrated in 1882. | USA |
| Dittmer, Lena | | Wife of Juergen Rehder * 1845. | USA |
| Dittmer, Lena (Magdalena) | * 1849 30 Sep. | dof Peter ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Goetsch. She emigrated in 1867. Apparently a sister of Trin * 1841. | USA |
| Dittmer, Lorenz Eduard | * 1863 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dittmer, Margaretha | * 1845 9 Dec. | dof Jochim * 1819 ∞ Dorothea née Puck. See there. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|
| Dittmer, Marie | ~ 1890 | dof Eduard Richard ∞ Wilhelmine née Kropp. She emigrated together with her mother. | CAN USA |
| Dittmer, Marx | * 1831 21 Nov | sof Claus ∞ Lehnke (Magdalena) née Mundt. He emigrated in 1857. Settled near Davenport. A sister in America : Gretje (Margaretha). | USA |
| Dittmer, Marx Heinrich | * 1857 18 Mar | sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Dorothea née Ballhorn. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then. | USA |
| Dittmer, Minna | * 1888 | dof Eduard Richard ∞ Wilhelmine née Kropp. She emigrated together with her mother. | CAN USA |
| Dittmer, Moritz Guido | * 1861 | Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. | USA |
| Dittmer, Peter | * 1843 28 Oct. | sof Peter ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Steen. He emigrated in 1865. | USA |
| Dittmer, Reinhold | * 1892 | sof Eduard Richard ∞ Wilhelmine née Kropp. He emigrated together with his mother. | CAN USA |
| Dittmer, Sielke (Caecilia) | | Wife of Peter Kuehl. See there. | USA |
| Dittmer, Sophia | | Wife of Claus Timm * 1846. See there. | USA |
| Dittmer, Trin (Catharina) | * 1841 5 Nov. | dof Peter ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Goettsch. She emigrated in 1865. Apparently a sister of Lena *1849. | USA |
| Dittmer, Wilhelm (Johann Wilhelm August) | * 1865 1 Jan. | sof Johann Nicolaus Friedrich ∞ Magdalena née Hansen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1883. His mother and a sister were in America then. | USA |
| Dittmer, Wilhelm | ~ 1865 | He emigrated in 1875, together with his mother Antje. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dittmer, Wilhelm Theodor | * 1850 | sof Claus ∞ Magdalena née Rathmann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. | ??? |
| Dittrich, Friedrich Louis | * 1848 | Blacksmith. Accused (1884) of illegal emigration between 1881 and 1883. Absent then. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. | USA |
| Dittrich, Paul Gottlieb | * 1867 | He left his garrison or his unit in 1892, without permission. Emigration possible. Fisherman. He was tried (in 1892) for desertion from active duty. Absent then, of course. | ??? |
| Dlugi, Adolf Joseph | * 1851 | Sailor. He left his garrison in Kiel without permission in 1875. He was still wanted in 1893. | ??? |
| Dobbert, Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1866 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dobbert, Gustav | * 1870 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker. Last known residence : Krempe. | ??? |
| Dobbertin, aka Loewe, Hans Hinrich Nicolaus | * 1858 | Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. | USA |
| Dobbertin, Maria Dorothea ∞ Andresen | ~ 1845 | dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Cornelia née Rose. ∞ Andresen, Johann. | USA |
| Dobbitsch, Walther Albert Friedrich | * 1884 | sof Ferdinand August Heinrich ∞ Bertha née Siebert. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dobernecker, Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1877 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dobernecker, Albert | * 1867 9 Nov. | sof Gustav, a blacksmith, ∞ Caecilia Elisabeth Margaretha née Kay. He had a sister in America. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1884. | USA |
| Dobernecker, Friedrich (Johann Friedrich) aka Frahm | * 1879 7 Dec | Son of NN Frahm and Emma Therese Dobernecker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1896. Destination : Hancock, Iowa. | USA |
| Dobernecker, Friedrich (Friedrich Wilhelm) | * 1877 15 Aug | sof Gustav, a blacksmith, ∞ Caecilia Elisabeth Margaretha née Kay. He emigrated in 1893. Ship: the "Dania", to New York. | USA |
| Dobernecker, Wilhelm | ~ 1877 | He emigrated in 1893. This is probably Friedrich Wilhelm. | USA |
| Dobert, | * 1867 | sof Heinrich Christ. Johann ∞ Magdalena née Oldenburg. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|--------|---|-----|
| Heinrich Hartwig August | 15 Mar | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman. | |
| Dobert, Andreas Friedrich Asmus | * 1824 | He emigrated to Australia in the 1850 'ies. Mechanic. | AUS |
| Dobert, Berend Heinrich Martin | * 1821 | sof Jacob Johann Heinrich ∞ Margaretha Catharina Sophia née Lagmann. He reportedly emigrated to Russia. | RUS |
| Dobert, Anna Catharina Maria | * 1827 | dof Jacob Johann Heinrich ∞ Margaretha Catharina Sophia née Lagmann. She reportedly emigrated to Russia. | RUS |
| Dobert, Carl Wilhelm | * 1881 | sof Heinrich Christian Johann, a smith, ∞ Magdalena née Oldenburg. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Farrier. | ??? |
| Dobert, Ernst Friedrich | * 1878 | sof Heinrich Christian Johann, a smith, ∞ Magdalena née Oldenburg. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dobert, Margaretha (Margaretha Sophia Elise) | ~ 1870 | She emigrated in 1886. Maid servant. | USA |
| Dobert, Paul Diedrich | * 1886 | sof Heinrich Christian Johann, a smith, ∞ Magdalena née Oldenburg. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dobileit, Heinrich Ludwig | * 1870 | Sailor. He deserted his unit in May 1893, jumping ship in New York. | USA |
| Doblies, Martin | * 1851 | Blacksmith. He emigrated to Australia or New Zealand in early 1882. | AUS |
| Dobrodies, Oscar Friedrich Hermann | * 1861 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Bricklayer. Last known inland residence : Neumuenster. | USA |
| Dockweiler | | This name is also found as Duckweiler. | |
| Dockweiler, Johann Juergen | * 1859 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dockweiler, Christian | * 1871 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dockweiler, Christian | * 1860 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dockweiler, Claus | * 1845 | sof Christian ∞ Catharina née Koll. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, probably before 1875. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dockweiler, Hans | * 1866 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dockweiler, Johann | * 1863 | He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Dockweiler, Juergen | * 1835 | sof Johann Juergen ∞ Anna née Tams. ∞ Mahrt, Anna Margaretha. | USA |
| Dockweiler, Juergen | * 1863 | He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Dockweiler, Juergen | * 1855 | sof Christian ∞ Catharina née Koll. He bought a house and estate in Lustrup near Ribe, Denmark, in or about 1875. | DEN |
| Dodeck, Heinrich Christian Daniel | * 1859 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Tailor. | USA |
| Dodeck, Anna | * 1863 | dof Carl Heinrich Eduard ∞ Catharina née Carbuhn. ∞ Joensson, Ola. | USA |
| Dodeck, Johann Martin | * 1865 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dodegge, Berthold August (or Barthold August) | | Seaman. In America in 1885 and probably long before. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|------------|
| Doebbel, Hinrich | * 1829 1 July | sof Johann, a weaver, ∞ Catharina née Hauschild. He lived in California in 1878, and he had 6 children then. | USA |
| Doebbel, Johann | * 1841 2 May | sof Johann, a weaver, ∞ Catharina née Hauschild. He lived in California in 1878. | USA |
| Doebbel, Metta | * 1836 3 May | dof Johann, a weaver, ∞ Catharina née Hauschild. She lived in California in 1878, widowed and remarried. | USA |
| Doebbel, Rebecca | * 1834 3 Aug. | dof Johann, a weaver, ∞ Catharina née Hauschild. She lived in California in 1881, married. | USA |
| Doebel | | See also Daebel. | |
| Doebel, Caroline Catharina | * 1856 23 Oct. | dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Ida Marg. Dorothea née Barmwater. See there. | USA |
| Doebel, Johann Hinrich | | He emigrated in the second half of the 1850'ies. ∞ Barmwater, Ida Margaretha Dorothea. See also Daebel, Johann * 1814. | USA |
| Doebereiner, Philipp Louis | ~ 1829 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Doebner, Carl Georg August | * 1849 | Carpenter. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. | USA |
| Doeckel, Diedrich Bernhard Ludwig | * 1869 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Doehler | * 19xx | On request. | USA |
| Doehler, Albin Eduard | * 1859 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona. | USA |
| Doehler, Else Wilhelmine | * 1896 | dof Bruno ∞ Ellendine Wilhelmine née Moeller. ∞ Braren, Ocke Hinrich. She died in 1928. | USA |
| Doehren, aka Schwank, Johann Hinrich | * 1866 | Son of Anna Schwank and Heinrich Doehren. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. His father lived in America then. | USA |
| Doehren, Carsten | * 1853 | sof Carsten ∞ Margaretha née Kern. Laborer in New York. | USA |
| Doehren, J. | ~ 1827 | He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : Melbourne. Butcher. | AUS |
| Doehren, Joachim | * 1851 | sof Hans ∞ Gesche née Pahl. See also Doehrn. He emigrated to Chicago in 1868, allegedly. | USA |
| Doehren, von, Peter Hinrich | * 1848 14 Dec | sof Hinrich Jacob ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Claasen. He emigrated in 1870. Settled in San Francisco, California. Other source (1875) : in Edinburgh Castle, Australia. | USA AUS |
| Doehren, von, Christian Hinrich Theodor | ~ 1828 | sof Peter ∞ Margaretha Catharina Dorothea née Corpus. | USA |
| Doehren, von, Anna Friederica ∞ Huss | ~ 1830 | dof Peter ∞ Margaretha Catharina Dorothea née Corpus. ∞ Huss, Hans, a carpenter. | USA |
| Doehren, von, Hermann Wilhelm | * 1845 | sof Hermann. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 ' ies. | ??? |
| Doehren, von, Elsabe Margaretha | | Wife of Kirchner, Johann Carsten ~ 1805. See there. | USA |
| Doehren, von, Hermann Heinrich | * 1849 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman. | ??? |
| Doehren, von, Anna (Anna Wiebke Elsabea) | * 1846 | dof Peter ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Heuer. See there. | AUS |
| Doehren, von, Catharina (Catharina Dorothea) ∞ Jansen | * 1838 | dof Peter 1. ∞ Anna née Wolters. See Doehren, von, Peter. | AUS |
| Doehren, von, Elsabea (Elsabea Margaretha) | * 1847 | dof Peter 1. ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Heuer. See there. | AUS |
| Doehren, von, Friedrich | * 1858 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|--|-----|
| Doehren, von, Hermann | * 1851 6 Feb. | sof Hermann ∞ Anna Caecilia née Meinert. Butcher. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Doehren, von, Hermann | * 1852 | sof Michael. Permission for emigration was denied in 1871. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer. Other source : clerk. Friends in New York : A. Christen and J. Stoffer. | USA |
| Doehren, von, Hermann | * 1845 | sof Harm 3. ∞ Caecilia née Thoms (or Thaams). He joined his half-brother Marx in Ohio. | USA |
| Doehren, von, Hinrich | * 1846 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. | AUS |
| Doehren, von, Johann | | sof Johann ∞ Anna née Bruett. He died in England before 1874, leaving offspring. | GBR |
| Doehren, von, Johann (Johann Christian) | * 1846 | sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Moeller. ∞ Schmidt, Maria. | USA |
| Doehren, von, Johann (Johann Nicolaus) | * 1856 | sof Peter ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Heuer. See there. | AUS |
| Doehren, von, Johann | ~ 1824 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Doehren, von, Johannes | * 1864 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. His two oldest brothers lived in America. His father was probably called Michael. | USA |
| Doehren, von, Magdalena | | Wife of Peut, Hans. See there. | AUS |
| Doehren, von, Magdalena (Magdalena Dorothea) | * 1853 | dof Peter ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Heuer. See there. | AUS |
| Doehren, von, Maria | * 1832 | dof Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Moeller. ∞ Lange, Johann Detlef. | USA |
| Doehren, von, Marx | | sof Harm 2. ∞ Metta née Koopmann. Wine merchant in Ohio. Born before 1845. ∞ Harms, Charlotte. | USA |
| Doehren, von, Matthias | | Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Doehren, von, Michael | * 1854 | sof Michael. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Destination : New York. | USA |
| Doehren, von, Nicolaus | * 1841 | sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Moeller. He emigrated in 1864. ∞ Moeller, Anna. | USA |
| Doehren, von, Peter (Peter Jochim) | * 1811 | sof Johann ∞ Elsabea Dorothea née Steen. 1. ∞ Wolter, Anna. A daughter : Catharina Dorothea. 2. ∞ Heuer, Anna Elisabeth. The family emigrated in 1865. Destination : Brisbane. Children : Peter, Anna, Elsabea, Magdalena, and Johann. | AUS |
| Doehren, von, Peter (Peter Heinrich) | * 1844 | sof Peter ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Heuer. See there. | AUS |
| Doehren, von, Wilhelm | * 1849 | sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Moeller. He had been granted a temporary dispensation from the draft. He had left home when the army called him up to do his service and had thus escaped military control over him. It can well be assumed that he emigrated. (Wood-) turner. ∞ Guthardt, Maria. | USA |
| Doehrens, Carl | ~ 1833 | Carpenter. He emigrated in 1864. | USA |
| Doehring, Jochim (aka Doehrn, Jochim) | | He emigrated to Chicago about 1870. A cousin intended to join hoim there in 1873 : Moeller, Hinrich Lass * 1843. He is most probably : * 1843, sof Carsten ∞ Margaretha née Kern. | USA |
| Doehring, Otto Franz | * 1862 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|--|-----|
| Doehrn, aka Dohrn, Hinrich | * 1844 | sof Hans ∞ Gesche née Pahl. Laborer. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America, in Chicago. See also Doehrn, Joachim. | USA |
| Doehrn, aka Schmidt, Wilhelm | * 1860 | Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration assumed. | USA |
| Doehrn, Anna (Duehrn) | * 1856 | dof Hans ∞ Gesche née Pahl. | USA |
| Doehrn, Carsten | * 1853 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman. He was still wanted in 1892. | USA |
| Doehrn, Claus | * 1849 | sof Hans ∞ Gesche née Pahl. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He emigrated to Chicago in 1869, allegedly. | USA |
| Doehrn, Elise (Duehrn) | * 1865 | dof Hans ∞ Gesche née Pahl. She emigrated with her widowed mother. | USA |
| Doehrn, Elsabe | * 1847 | dof Hans ∞ Gesche née Pahl. She lived in Chicago. | USA |
| Doehrn, Gesche | * 1821 | Née Pahl. dof Hinrich Pahl ∞ Gesche née Stoeven. ∞ Doehrn, Hans. She emigrated as his widow. Several of her children lived in Chicago. See this list. | USA |
| Doehrn, Hans | | sof Jacob ∞ Margaretha née Schroeder. In England. He was probably born between 1836 and 1840. | GBR |
| Doehrn, Joachim | * 1851 | sof Hans ∞ Gesche née Pahl. He lived in Chicago. | USA |
| Doehrn, Johann | | Husband of Anna Peters. Smith in Chicago. | USA |
| Doehrn, von, Hans | * 1854 | sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Eggers. | USA |
| Doehrn, von, Magdalena | * 1861 | dof Johann ∞ Catharina née Eggers. | USA |
| Doehse, Ernst August Eduard | * 1864 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Bricklayer by trade. | ??? |
| Doelcker, Christian Heinrich Johannes | * 1868 24 Nov | sof Heinrich Detlef ∞ Anna Margaretha Dorothea née Radden. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Doelcker, Heinrich Detlef | * 1872 12 Dec | sof Heinrich Detlef ∞ Anna Margaretha Dorothea née Radden. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Doelke, Friedrich Ludwig | * 1842 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. (House-) painter. | ??? |
| Doell, Christian Friedrich | * 1852 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Merchant. | ??? |
| Doelle, Albert | * 1859 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Doelling, Wilhelm Heinrich August | * 1865 | sof Johannes Ferdinand Nicolaus ∞ Christiane Elisabeth Elise née Thode. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Carter. | USA |
| Doelling, Johannes Ferdinand | * 1836 | sof Paul, a wheelwright, ∞ Wilhelmine née Grabe. | USA |
| Doelling, Anna | | Wife of Johann Witt. See there. | USA |
| Doelling, Anna | * 1868 | dof Johannes Ferdinand Nicolaus ∞ Christiane Elisabeth Elise née Thode. | USA |
| Doelling, Anna Catharina | * 1854 | dof Lueder ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Wulff. | USA |
| Doelling, Auguste | * 1842 | dof Marcus ∞ Anna Catharina Elisabeth née Gerckens. | USA |
| Doelling, Catharina ∞ Claudius | * 1832 | dof Marcus ∞ Anna Catharina Elisabeth née Gerckens. ∞ Claudius, Martin Christian. See there. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|--------|--|-----|
| Doelling, Friedrich | * 1853 | sof Vick (Victor) ∞ Anna Magdalena née Mohr. The military authorities were after him for several years in the early 1870 'ies. He was in San Francisco then. Cooper by trade, like his father. | USA |
| Doelling, Hinrich | ~ 1836 | sof Vick (Victor) ∞ Anna Magdalena née Mohr. Australia. | AUS |
| Doelling, Johann | * 1847 | sof Johann ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Evers. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. | USA |
| Doelling, Johannes (Johs. Ferdinand Nicolaus) | * 1834 | sof Marcus ∞ Anna Catharina Elisabeth née Gerckens. ∞ Thode, Christiane Elisabeth Elise. | USA |
| Doelling, Johannes Max | * 1874 | sof Johannes Ferdinand Nicolaus ∞ Christiane Elisabeth Elise née Thode. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer. | USA |
| Doelling, Juergen | ~ 1869 | sof Claus ∞ Margaretha née Huckfeldt. He emigrated to Russia. | RUS |
| Doelling, Juergen | * 1843 | sof Vick (Victor) ∞ Anna Magdalena née Mohr. In California. | USA |
| Doelling, Margaretha | * 1851 | dof Lueder ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Wulff. | USA |
| Doelling, Maria (aka Doelling, Gesche) | * 1844 | dof Lueder ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Wulff. | USA |
| Doelling, Otto | * 1849 | sof Vick (Victor) ∞ Anna Magdalena née Mohr. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He emigrated in 1869, allegedly. Cooper by trade. California. | USA |
| Doelling, Vick (Victor) | * 1840 | sof Vick (Victor) ∞ Anna Magdalena née Mohr. Owner of a hotel in California. | USA |
| Doelling, Wilhelm | * 1839 | sof Marcus ∞ Anna Catharina Elisabeth née Gerckens. | USA |
| Doelling, Wilhelmine | * 1837 | dof Marcus ∞ Anna Catharina Elisabeth née Gerckens. | USA |
| Doellner, Harald | | Probably from Copenhagen. Consul in New York 1873. | USA |
| Doepp, Friedrich | ~ 1855 | sof Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Bauer. See there. Emigration in spring 1858. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Doepp, Heinrich Friedrich (aka Dopp) | ~ 1821 | sof Jochim Peter Christopher ∞ Catharina Sophia Friederica née NN (Howe ?). Joiner and cabinetmaker. Emigration in spring 1858. Port of destination : New York. ∞ Bauer, Catharina * 1818. Their children : Ludwig, 6 ½, Mathilde, 5, and Friedrich, 2 years old. | USA |
| Doepp, Ludwig (Ludwig Peter Theodor) | * 1851 | sof Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Bauer. See there. Emigration in spring 1858. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Doepp, Mathilde (Bernhardine Auguste Mathilde) | * 1854 | dof Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Bauer. See there. Emigration in spring 1858. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Doepe, Friederika Elisabeth Dora Eleonore ∞ Krull | * 1856 | dof Adolph Johann Carl ∞ Wilhelmine Ernestine Franziska née Baumann. ∞ Krull, NN, a bricklayer in Chicago. | USA |
| Doeppner, Friedrich Eduard Georg | ~ 1836 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Doer, Friedrich August Wilhelm | * 1867 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Steinbek. | ??? |
| Doeren, Sophia | ~ 1807 | Emigration in early 1858. Port of destination : New York. A married woman or a widow. Her daughter Trina (Catharina) travelled with her. | USA |
| Doeren, Trina (Catharina) | ~ 1829 | dof Sophia. See there. She emigrated in early 1858. | USA |
| Doerfert, August Friedrich | * 1855 | Sailor. He deserted in 1880 in Kiel. | ??? |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----|
| Doerflein, Heinrich August | ~ 1834 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Doerge, Franz Wilhelm | | He left his garrison without permission in 1887. Emigration possible. Suspected of and tried (in 1889) for desertion. Found guilty. Absent then. | ??? |
| Doering, Wilhelm Carl Ludwig | * 1855 | Coachman. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. From Stabeshoehe. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. | USA |
| Doering, Carl Matthias Christian | * 1864 23 Jan. | sof Johann Diedrich ∞ Margaretha Lucia Elisabeth née Schack. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Barber and hairdresser. Still wanted in 1890. | USA |
| Doering, Rudolph Lorenz Jacob | | sof Friedrich Hinrich 1.∞ Maria Elisabeth née Plaehn. In New York. | USA |
| Doering, Elsabe Susanna Catharina | | dof Friedrich Hinrich 1.∞ Maria Elisabeth née Plaehn. Away and missing. | ??? |
| Doering, Carl Leopold Christian | | sof Friedrich Hinrich 2.∞ Ingeborg Maria née Witt. In St. Louis. | USA |
| Doering, Adalbert | * 1853 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth. Bricklayer. | USA |
| Doering, aka Brandt, Claus | * 1860 7 June | Son of Wiebke Catharina Brandt and Ernst Doering. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Doering, Anton | * 1845 | Sailor. He left his unit without permission in Melbourne in 1872. He was still wanted in 1893. | AUS |
| Doering, Carl Friedrich | * 1854 | Accused (in 1881) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. Last known residence : Kiel. | USA |
| Doering, Carl Heinrich | * 1865 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Fahrstedt in Dithmarschen. | ??? |
| Doering, Carl Ludwig | * 1843 | sof Carl Ludwig ∞ Dorothea Maria née Maelitz. ∞ Boege, Christina. They emigrated with their little son Eduard. | USA |
| Doering, Christian | * 1885 | sof Jacob Friedrich ∞ Anna Gustafia née Bengtsdotter. 20 th century emigrant. | USA |
| Doering, Eduard | * 1869 | sof Carl Ludwig ∞ Christina née Boege. See there. | USA |
| Doering, Emma (Emma Anna Catharina) | * 1867 | dof Matthias Asmus Magnus ∞ Anna Christina Margaretha née Hamelau. | USA |
| Doering, Heinrich | | Husband of Quesner, Amanda, in Santa Ana, California. | USA |
| Doering, Jacob Matthaeus | * 1899 | sof Johannes ∞ Emma Wilhelmina née Koehn. See there. | USA |
| Doering, Jan Max | * 1864 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Doering, Johannes | * 1879 | sof Jacob Friedrich ∞ Anna Gustafia née Bengtsdotter. ∞ Koehn, Emma Wilhelmina. Children : Jacob and Kaete. 20 th century emigrants. | USA |
| Doering, Kaete | * 19xx | dof Johannes ∞ Emma Wilhelmina née Koehn. See there. | USA |
| Doering, Lorenz | * 1852 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Baker. | USA |
| Doering, Paul Julius | * 1866 | Accused and found guilty (in 1889) of desertion. Sailor. He jumped ship in Sydney in August 1888. | AUS |
| Doering, von, Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1825 | Officer in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He emigrated to the USA but he returned soon after. | BRA |
| Doering, Wilhelm | * 1871 | sof Benedikt Friedrich Heinrich ∞ Henriette Margaretha Catharina née Obstfelden. He seems to have emigrated to the West Indian Islands in 1895. | WIN |
| Doerling, | * 1826 | Wife of Langhinrichs, Johann Hinrich. See there. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|--|------------|
| Anna Magdalena Elisabeth | | | |
| Doerling, Joachim Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1872 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Doerner, Heinrich Detlef Martin | * 1865 | sof Peter Heinrich. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Merchant. | USA |
| Doerner, Claudius (Claudius Christoph) | * 1868 11 Nov | sof Peter Heinrich ∞ Magdalena Dorothea née Mueller. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. Destination : Missouri. | USA |
| Doerner, Heinrich Martin | * 1852 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Wanted for desertion (before 1875) from his unit. Carpenter. | USA |
| Doerner, Peter Heinrich (went by Heinrich) | * 1827 | sof Johann Jacob ∞ Maria Magdalena née Suhr. ∞ Moeller, Magdalena (Magdalena Dorothea). Baker by trade. | USA |
| Doerp, Johannes Carl Adolf | * 1846 | Sailor. He left his unit without permission in 1868 in New York. Still wanted for desertion in 1887. | USA |
| Doerr, Heinrich | ~ 1843 | He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. He emigrated with Doerr, Wolf, his brother, as it seems. | USA |
| Doerr, Wolf | ~ 1846 | He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. He emigrated with Doerr, Heinrich, his brother, probably. | USA |
| Doerring, Friedrich | ~ 1832 | He emigrated in 1863. | USA |
| Doerry, Heinrich Eduard | * 1822 | sof Heinrich Theodor ∞ Catharina née Volkers. He emigrated in the 1860'ies, probably. New York or California were destinations thought possible. | USA |
| Doersbach, Jens Peter P. (Jens Peter Paulsen D.) | * 1863 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Tanner by trade. | USA DEN |
| Doerscher, Juergen Wilhelm Hermann | * 1863 | sof Hans Peter, a barber, ∞ Johanna Regina née Toprano. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Doerscher, Claus Johann Hargen | * 1834 | Bricklayer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. ∞ NN, Anna Dorothea. Their children : Hinrich Christian Friedrich, Hans Henning Heinrich, Hans Johann Theodor, and Wiebke Caroline Margaretha. | USA |
| Doerscher, Hinrich Christian Friedrich | ~ 1860 | sof Claus Johann Hargen ∞ Anna Dorothea née NN. See there. | USA |
| Doerscher, Hans Henning Heinrich | ~ 1859 | sof Claus Johann Hargen ∞ Anna Dorothea née NN. See there. | USA |
| Doerscher, Hans Johann Theodor | ~ 1863 | sof Claus Johann Hargen ∞ Anna Dorothea née NN. See there. | USA |
| Doerscher, Wiebke Caroline Margaretha | ~ 1862 | dof Claus Johann Hargen ∞ Anna Dorothea née NN. See there. | USA |
| Doescher, Christian Friedrich (aka Christian Frederik) | * 1832 | sof Behrend ∞ Hanna Catharina Ottilie née Petersen. ∞ Paulsen, Ingeburg. This couple emigrated in 1873. | USA |
| Doescher, (a widow), Elsabe Margaretha née Struve | * 1804 | dof Reimer Struve ∞ Abel Margaretha née Friedrichs. ∞ Doescher, Behrend. Her maiden name was Struve. She emigrated as a widow in 1866, accompanied by her children Reimer, Hans, and Male. Other children who may have emigrated : Behrend and Johann Nicolaus, and the girls Maria and Wiebke. There were three more girls. | USA |
| Doescher, Anna | | Wife of Hinrich Lempfert. | USA |
| Doescher, Bertha | * 1867 | dof Christian Friedrich ∞ Ingeburg née Paulsen. See there. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|
| Doescher, Catharina (Johanna Catharina) | * 1861 | dof Christian Friedrich ∞ Ingeburg née Paulsen. See there. | USA |
| Doescher, Emma Catharina | * 1865 | dof Reimer ∞ Grete née Kammerberg. See there. | USA |
| Doescher, Hans | * 1842 | sof Behrend ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Struve. He emigrated in 1866. He emigrated with his widowed mother and at least his brother Reimer. | USA |
| Doescher, Hinrich | | sof Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Junge. In East India. | AsIA |
| Doescher, Johannes | * 1868 | sof Heinrich ∞ Margaretha née Moeller. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Doescher, Male (Amalia Christiana) | * 1846 | dof Behrend ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Struve. She emigrated in 1866, with her widowed mother and at least her brothers Reimer and Hans. | USA |
| Doescher, Margaretha (Margaretha Sophia) | * 1869 | dof Christian Friedrich ∞ Ingeburg née Paulsen. See there. | USA |
| Doescher, Maria (Marika Magdalena) | * 1863 | dof Christian Friedrich ∞ Ingeburg née Paulsen. See there. | USA |
| Doescher, Paul Heinrich | * 1871 25 Oct. | sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Ingeburg née Paulsen. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Doescher, Pauline | * 1865 | dof Christian Friedrich ∞ Ingeburg née Paulsen. See there. | USA |
| Doescher, Reimer | * 1834 | sof Behrend ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Struve. ∞ Kammerberg, Grete (Margaretha Elsabea). He emigrated in 1866 with his widowed mother, his brother Hans, his sister Male, his wife, and their daughter Emma. | USA |
| Doese, Sophia (Dose ?) | ~ 1807 | She emigrated in 1858, together with her daughter Trina. Doese (Dose ?) must have been her married name. | USA |
| Doese, Trina (Catharina) (Dose ?) | ~ 1829 | She emigrated in 1858, together with her mother Sophia. | USA |
| Doessel, aka Brinkmann, Jacob Heinrich | * 1855 | Son of Anna Catharina Doessel and Christian Friedrich Brinkmann, who might eventually have got married after the birth of their son. See Brinkmann. | DEN |
| Doessel, aka Madsen, Theodor Emil | * 1855 | Son of Margaretha Doessel and Carl Christian Madsen, a soldier. See Madsen. | DEN |
| Doessel, Albert | * 1853 | sof Albert ∞ Margaretha née Nothorn. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Away in America since at least 1873. | USA |
| Doessel, Anna Catharina | * 1836 | dof Hinrich ∞ Anna née Tank. Wife (?) of Brinkmann, Christian Friedrich. See there. | DEN USA |
| Doessel, Franz | ~ 1830 | sof Johann ∞ Anna née Kneuppel. He emigrated in 1861. Port of destination : New York. Seaman in San Francisco. Probably dead before 1879. | USA |
| Doessel, Hermann Matthias | * 1867 | sof Hinrich, a bricklayer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. Destination : "Cantarosa" (Santa Rosa ?), California. An uncle lived there : Hermann Kruse. | USA |
| Doessel, Hinrich | * 1847 | sof Albert. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman. He emigrated in 1868, allegedly. | USA |
| Doessel, Johann | * 1844 | sof Albert ∞ Margaretha née Nothorn. | USA |
| Doessel, Johann | | He lived in South Chicago in 1883. See Heitmann, Hinrich * 1866. | USA |
| Doessel, Johann Friedrich | * 1865 | sof Claus 2. ∞ Anna Margaretha née Thomsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker, like his father. A sister lived in Queensland. | AUS |
| Doessel, Johannes | * 1867 | sof Johann ∞ Doris (Dorothea) née Sandkamp. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-----|
| | | the country without the required permit. | |
| Doessel, Johannes | * 1853 | sof Johann ∞ Anna née Fruechtenicht. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Doessel, Margaretha | | Wife of Madsen, Carl Christian. See there. | DEN |
| Doessel, Margaretha | * 1828 | dof Hinrich ∞ Anna née Tank. (∞ Madsen, Carl Christian ?) | DEN |
| Doessler, Anna | | She emigrated in 1866. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Doetzel, Oscar Friedrich August | * 1875 | Accused (in 1896) of deserting from active duty. He was tried and found guilty of that charge. Absent then. | USA |
| Dohle, Wilhelm Paulus | * 1864 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dohlen, von, Johann Friedrich | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dohlen, von, Friedrich (Friedrich Asmus) | * 1877 | sof NN von Dohlen ∞ Martha Friederica née Johns. A brother in Iowa : Wilhelm. | USA |
| Dohlen, von, Wilhelm | | sof NN von Dohlen ∞ Martha Friederica née Johns. He lived in Iowa in 1892. | USA |
| Dohm, Maria Catharina Henriette | | dof Hans Christopher ∞ Anna Christina née Hein. | USA |
| Dohm, Hinrich Christian Wilhelm | ~ 1823 | sof Hans Hinrich. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dohm, Jochen Hinrich (Dohrn ?) | * 1853 | Accountant. He lived in Gothenburg, Sweden, in 1886 and probably some years before. | SWE |
| Dohm, Johann | ~ 1833 | Farmer. He emigrated in 1861. | USA |
| Dohm, Louis Theodor | * 1868 | sof Wilhelm Hinrich ∞ Jenny Sophie Friederike née Jaeger | USA |
| Dohm, Paul Theodor | ~ 1832 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dohmann, Paul | | Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. He left his wife in June 1887 and emigrated to America a month later, allegedly. | USA |
| Dohmke, H. | | Smith. He emigrated to America around the year 1870. | USA |
| Dohnat, J. | | He or she left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro. | BRA |
| Dohne, Robert August Oscar | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dohne, Ferdinand | * 1871 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dohrendorf, Carl Peter Christian | * 1884 | sof Friedrich. He lived in Nijmegen, Holland, in 1910. | NET |
| Dohrmann | | See also Dormann and Doormann. | |
| Dohrmann, Claus Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1832 11 Jan. | Son of Elsabe Catharina Luett and Detlef Dohrmann. He lived on the estate Arup in Sweden. He emigrated about 1860. | SWE |
| Dohrmann, Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1872 17 Jan. | sof Detlef Friedrich ∞ Johanna Sophia Christiana née Fahrenkrug. He had a brother who lived in America. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1888. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Gustav Carl Heinrich | * 1858 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Catharina Margaretha ∞ Dose | * 1836 2 Jan. | dof Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Stark. ∞ Dose, Detlef. See there. Her husband was in America in 1872, without her. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Christina Margaretha Christiane | * 1840 23 Nov | dof Detlef ∞ Elsabe née Osbar. ∞ Ehlers, Jochim, a farmer. A sister in America : Anna Catharina Dorothea. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Anna Catharina Dorothea ∞ Buech | * 1844 16 Sep. | dof Detlef ∞ Elsabe née Osbar. ∞ Buech, Hinrich, a farmer. A sister in America : Christina Margaretha Christiane. | USA |
| Dohrmann, | ~ 1832 | Adopted son of Wilhelm Dohrmann, a teacher. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|------------|
| Adolf Wilhelm Sophus | | See also Dohrmann, Adolf W. | |
| Dohrmann, Hans Detlef Carsten | * 1844 | sof Detlef ∞ Catharina née Giese. He emigrated bef. 1867. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1851 | sof Hans Jochim 2. ∞ Christina Margaretha née Hass. See there. He went by the name Wilhelm, as it appears. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Detlef Hinrich Ludwig | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dohrmann, Catharina Wilhelmine | * 1842 | dof Detlef Friedrich ∞ NN née Wunder. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Claus Heinrich Georg | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Nortorf. | ??? |
| Dohrmann, Heinrich Friedrich Diedrich | | He left his wife in 1897 and emigrated to America. He wrote her a letter from New York upon his arrival. ∞ Schmidt, Christina Friederike. | ??? |
| Dohrmann, Johann August Marx | ~ 1834 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dohrmann, Adolf W. | | He left in the summer of 1851. Port of destination : New Orleans. | USA |
| Dohrmann, aka Classen, Wilhelm Friedrich | * 1859 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dohrmann, Alwine | ~ 1837 | She emigrated in 1852, together with D., Heinrich and Sophia, probably her siblings. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Anna | ~ 1889 | dof Carl * 1860 ∞ Catharina née Jipp. See there. | USA |
| Dohrmann, August (Hinrich August) | * 1842 1 Aug. | sof Claus Detlef ∞ Maria née Olsen. ∞ Dose, Margaretha. He emigrated in 1884, with his wife and their children : Wilhelm * 1869, Detlef * 1871, Hinrich * 1872, Friedrich * 1874, Carl * 1876, Ludwig * 1879, and Dorothea ~ 1883. | USA |
| Dohrmann, August | ~ 1836 | He emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dohrmann, August Hinrich | * 1847 | sof Detlef ∞ Catharina née Giese. See there. He emigrated in 1862. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Auguste | ~ 1887 | dof Carl * 1860 ∞ Catharina née Jipp. See there. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Blanca | * 1853 | dof Wilhelm, a teacher, ∞ Caroline Wilhelmine Friederike née Behrendt. See also Dohrmann, Adolf Wilhelm Sophus. | USA |
| Dohrmann, C. W. | ~ 1834 | He emigrated in 1860. Port of destination : New Orleans. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Carl | * 1876 12 Oct. | sof August * 1842 ∞ Margaretha née Dose. See there. The family emigrated in 1884. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Carl (Carl Friedrich) | * 1860 | Son of Anna Margaretha Bonath and Friedrich Dohrmann. He emigrated in 1891 with his wife and their children : Martha, ~ 1884, Friedrich, ~ 1885, Auguste ~ 1887, Emma, ~ 1888, and Anna, ~ 1889. Destination : Nebraska. ∞ Jipp, Catharina (Margaretha Catharina) * 1864. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Carl | ~ 1840 | sof Detlef ∞ Catharina née Giese. See there. He emigrated in 1862. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Carl Friedrich | * 1856 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Caroline | ~ 1869 | dof Ludwig ∞ Dora (Dorothea) née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Catharina Dor. (Catharina Dorothea) | * 1859 | dof Hans Jochim 2. ∞ Christina Margaretha née Hass. See there. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Christian | ~ 1827 | He emigrated in 1855. Port of destination : Quebec. | USA CAN |
| Dohrmann, Claus | ~ 1825 | He emigrated in 1860, together with his wife Margaretha and his brother Heinrich. Seaman. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Detlef (Hinrich Detlef) | * 1871 13 Mar | sof August * 1842 ∞ Margaretha née Dose. See there. The family emigrated in 1884. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit | USA |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|--|-----|
| | | for emigration and of not showing for military service. | |
| Dohrmann, Detlef | * 1810 | sof Friedrich ∞ Christina née Kahl. He emigrated with his family in 1862. ∞ Giese, Catharina. Children: Carl, Mina, August, and Heinrich. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Detlef | * 1850 | sof Hans Jochim ∞ Christina Margaretha née Hass. He emigrated with his parents in 1864. See D., Hans Joch. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Dorothea | ~ 1883 | dof August * 1842 ∞ Margaretha née Dose. See there. The family emigrated in 1884. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Emma | ~ 1888 | dof Carl * 1860 ∞ Catharina née Jipp. See there. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Friedrich (Friedrich Wilhelm) | * 1874 25 Dec | sof August * 1842 ∞ Margaretha née Dose. See there. The family emigrated in 1884. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Friedrich | ~ 1885 | sof Carl * 1860 ∞ Catharina née Jipp. See there. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Friedrich (Friedr. Wilhelm August) | * 1842 | sof Wilhelm, a teacher, ∞ Caroline Wilhelmine Friederike née Behrendt. He emigrated in 1858, together with his brother Julius. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Friedrich | ~ 1804 | He emigrated in 1860, with his wife Margaretha and their son Heinrich. I suppose that the older children had gone ahead. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Friedrich | ~ 1836 | He emigrated in 1858. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Hans | ~ 1842 | He emigrated in 1862. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Hans Hinrich | * 1854 | sof Hans Jochim 2.∞ Christina Margaretha née Hass. See there. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Hans Jochim | * 1819 | sof Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Christina née Kahl. He emigrated with his family in 1864. 1.∞ Schneekloth, ? . This wife died childless. 2.∞ Hass, Christina Margaretha. Children : Detlef * 1850, Friedrich Wilhelm * 1851, Hans Hinrich * 1854, Catharina Dorothea * 1859, and Johanna Carolina * 1862. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Heinrich (Claus Hinrich) | * 1849 | sof Detlef ∞ Catharina née Giese. See there. He emigrated in 1865, allegedly. But there are strong indications that he emigrated with his parents in 1862. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Heinrich | ~ 1819 | He emigrated in 1860, together with his brother Claus. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Heinrich | ~ 1852 | sof Friedrich ~ 1804 ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Heinrich | ~ 1841 | He emigrated in 1852, together with D., Alwine and Sophia, probably his sisters. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Hinrich (Hinrich Friedrich) | * 1872 16 Dec | sof August * 1842 ∞ Margaretha née Dose. See there. The family emigrated in 1884. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Johanna Carol. (Johanna Carolina) | * 1862 | dof Hans Jochim 2.∞ Christina Margaretha née Hass. See there. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Julius (Julius Wilhelm Christoph) | * 1844 | sof Wilhelm, a teacher, ∞ Caroline Wilhelmine Friederike née Behrendt. He emigrated in 1858, together with his brother Friedrich. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Lena (Magdalena ?) | | She emigrated in 1864. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Louise | ~ 1837 | She emigrated in 1860, with her daughter Louise. Dohrmann may therefore have been her married name. Or the child was illegitimate and the father unknown. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Louise | ~ 1858 | She emigrated in 1860, with her mother Louise. See there. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Ludwig | ~ 1842 | He emigrated in 1870, with his wife Dora (Dorothea) and their daughter Caroline. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Ludwig | * 1879 | sof August * 1842 ∞ Margaretha née Dose. See there. The family emigrated in 1884. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Magdalena (Sophia Magdalena) ∞ Loof | * 1838 | dof Carl Detlef ∞ Lucia Dorothea née Stark. ∞ Loof, Johann Hinrich. She emigrated as his widow in 1894, together with her stepson Wilhelm Loof. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|---|-----|
| Dohrmann, Martha | ~ 1884 | dof Carl * 1860 ∞ Catharina née Jipp. See there. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Mina (Wilhelmina ?) | ~ 1841 | dof Detlef ∞ Catharina née Giese. See there. She emigrated in 1862. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Sophia | ~ 1835 | She emigrated in 1852, together with D., Alwine and Heinrich, probably her siblings. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Stine (Christina ?) | ~ 1834 | She emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Theodor | ~ 1840 | He emigrated in 1867. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Wilhelm (Hinrich Wilhelm) | * 1869 15 May | sof August * 1842 ∞ Margaretha née Dose. See there. The family emigrated in 1884. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dohrmann, Wilhelm | * 1805 | sof Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Christina Elisabeth née Hansen. 1.∞ Behrendt, Friederike. 2.∞ Wilde, Dorothea. Teacher. He followed his children to San Francisco. | USA |
| Dohrmeyer, Anna Catharina Dorothea ∞ Otto | * 1839 | dof Johann Hinrich Carl Wilhelm ∞ Christiane née Lincke. ∞ Otto, NN. They lived in Copenhagen. | DEN |
| Dohrmeyer, Hinrich | | sof Heinrich Christian ∞ Anna née Kruse. A brother in America : Johannes. | USA |
| Dohrmeyer, Johannes | | sof Heinrich Christian ∞ Anna née Kruse. A brother in America : Hinrich. | USA |
| Dohrn | | See also Dorn. | |
| Dohrn, Louis Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1851 | sof Christian Friedrich Theodor ∞ Henriette Elisabeth née Paasch. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | USA |
| Dohrn, Max Nicolaus Johannes | * 1858 | Hatmaker. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration was assumed. | USA |
| Dohrn, Gustav Heinrich Wilhelm | * 1863 | sof Marcus Heinrich ∞ Catharina Maria née Siemen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. A brother in America : Hans Heinrich Simon. | USA |
| Dohrn, Johann Joachim Hermann | * 1864 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dohrn, Juergen Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1867 | Accused (in 1889) and found guilty of not showing for military service. Absent. | USA |
| Dohrn, Robert Carl Heinrich | * 1869 27 Dec | sof Julius Hinrich Theodor ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Greve. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dohrn, Hans Heinrich Simon | | sof Marcus Heinrich ∞ Catharina Maria née Siemen. A brother in America : Gustav Heinrich Wilhelm * 1863. | USA |
| Dohrn, Peter Nicolaus Sophus Amandus | * 1852 | Son of a physician. He emigrated in 1881. | USA |
| Dohrn, aka Doehren, Hinrich | * 1844 | sof Hans. Laborer. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America. | USA |
| Dohrn, aka Engellage, Heinrich Ludwig Carl | * 1850 | Son of Christiana Magdalena Maria Dohrn and Ludwig Christian Engellage. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. | ??? |
| Dohrn, aka Ernst, Johann Heinrich Adolf | * 1860 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Plumber. He was still wanted in 1895. | USA |
| Dohrn, aka Luebbe, Johann (Johann Peter) | * 1863 | Son of Anna Christina Dohrn and Peter Luebbe. He emigrated to New York in 1889. Address : 177 Ave B. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|---|-----|
| Dohrn, Anna Albertine | * 1897 | Wife of Jacob Marcus Heesch. See there. | USA |
| Dohrn, Anna Maria ∞ Polinzky | | She lived in America in 1887. | USA |
| Dohrn, August (Heinrich August) | * 1862 | sof Claus August ∞ Anna Catharina Margaretha Dorothea née Berg. Bricklayer. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dohrn, Caecilia ∞ Maas | * 1818 | dof Andreas ∞ Anna née Egge. 1845 ∞ Maas, Johann, a cattle dealer in London. | GBR |
| Dohrn, Catharina | | dof Johann ∞ Catharina née Moeller. ∞ Falk, NN. | USA |
| Dohrn, Cay Ludwig | ~ 1829 | sof Friedrich (or Christian Friedr.) ∞ Catharina née Pruess. He emigrated in the early 1850 'ies and was not heard of again. | USA |
| Dohrn, Claus | ~ 1817 | Farmer. He emigrated in 1858. | USA |
| Dohrn, Claus | * 1853 | sof Simon ∞ Anna née Boege. Blacksmith, like his father. The military authorities were after him for several years in the early 1870 'ies. He was in Chicago then, allegedly. | USA |
| Dohrn, Claus Hermann | * 1858 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dohrn, Detlef Friedrich | * 1860 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dohrn, Friedrich | | sof NN Dohrn ∞ Margaretha Catharina Sophia née Brammann. Merchant in Caracas. Married. | VEN |
| Dohrn, Gertrude (aka Dorn) ∞ Moeller | * 1860 | dof Johann Hinrich Wulf 2. ∞ Dorothea née Cornehl. ∞ Moeller, Hans * 1857. | USA |
| Dohrn, Hans (Hans Hinrich) | * 1866 | sof Hans (Hans Hinrich). Two sisters lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. | USA |
| Dohrn, Hans | * 1856 | He emigrated to America in 1882. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Dohrn, Hans Heinrich | * 1882 | sof Johannes ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Petersen. S. there. | USA |
| Dohrn, Hans Peter Hinrich | * 1868 | sof Peter Hinrich ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Passig. His parents divorced. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885, to emigrate to Michigan. | USA |
| Dohrn, Johannes | * 1858 March | sof Johann Hinrich Wulf ∞ Dorothea née Cornehl. ∞ Petersen, Catharina Elisabeth. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Still wanted in 1891. He emigrated in 1882. His wife and their children Hans Heinrich and Johannes followed him that same year. | USA |
| Dohrn, Johannes | * 1858 April | Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dohrn, Johannes | ~ 1860 | sof Peter ∞ Anna née Hargens. ∞ Heldt, Maria. | USA |
| Dohrn, Johannes | * 1879 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1894. His sister Margaretha accompanied him. | USA |
| Dohrn, Johannes | * 1862 * 1861 | sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Wiebke née Lucht. or : sof Claus ∞ Anna née Bohn. | USA |
| Dohrn, Johannes | * 1880 | sof Johannes ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Petersen. S. there. | USA |
| Dohrn, Magdalena ∞ Stahl | * 1819 | dof Claus ∞ Magdalena née Ohrt. ∞ Stahl, Matthias. See there. | USA |
| Dohrn, Martin | ~ 1830 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dohrn, Max N. W. | | Hatmaker. He lived in Caracas in 1883. | VEN |
| Dohrn, Minna ∞ Andresen | ~ 1849 | dof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Elsabea née Hoelck. ∞ Andresen, Andreas. I have the impression that her real name was Magdalena Christina. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-----|
| Dohrn, Peter Gustav Emil | * 1842 19 Dec | sof Claus ∞ Ida née Struve. Carpenter. Orphan. He applied for a permit to leave for Koenigsberg in 1852. | RUS |
| Dohrn, Peter Heinrich | * 1867 | Accused (in 1889) and found guilty of not showing for military service. Absent. | USA |
| Dohrn, Peter Marcus | * 1841 | sof Marx ∞ Elsabe née Mewes. Engineer in Turkey. | TUR |
| Dohrn, Simon Gustav | * 1847 | sof Hans Heinrich ∞ Catharina née Stockfleth. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. He returned to Germany in 1877 with his wife and two children who were born in Chicago. ∞ Oldenburg, Dorothea * 1849. | USA |
| Dohrn, Thies | * 1830 | sof Claus ∞ Metta née Holling. | USA |
| Dohrn, von, aka Doln, von, Hinrich Johann | * 1851 | Accused (in 1873 or before) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after November 1866. Seaman. | USA |
| Dohrn, Wilhelm Lorenz | * 1856 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration. In America then. | USA |
| Dohrn, Wilhelmine | | Wife of Reimer Johann Wilhelm Dierks. See there. | USA |
| Dohrwardt, Friedrich | * 1824 8 Sept. | sof Reimer ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Kurdts. | USA |
| Dohse | | See also Dose and Doose. | |
| Dohse, Johannes Carl Friedrich | | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Shipwright. | USA |
| Dohse, Claus Heinrich Christian | * 1860 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dohse, Peter Christian Friedrich | * 1869 | sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Dorothea née Schuldt. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dohse, Marcus Jochim Caspar | * 1869 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dohse, Maria Sophia Emilie | | She emigrated to Italy in 1886. Single when emigrating. | ITA |
| Dohse, aka Haack, Carl Wilhelm Johann | * 1859 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman. | USA |
| Dohse, aka Johannsen, Johann Heinrich | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. | ??? |
| Dohse, Christian Heinrich | * 1853 | sof Hinrich Nicolaus ∞ Anna née Sievers. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Boatman. His father, a saddler by trade, was in America by 1878. | ??? |
| Dohse, Emilie | ~ 1877 | Emigration in 1895/96, with her brother Wilhelm, ~ 1879. | USA |
| Dohse, Ferdinand | * 1868 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dohse, Hans Friedrich | * 1832 | sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Ida Catharina née Hamann. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dohse, Heinrich Wilhelm | * 1852 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dohse, Johann Hinrich | * 1864 | Son of NN Dohse and Margaretha Magdalena Ehlers. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. | USA |
| Dohse, Sophia ∞ Gruepling | | In Chicago in 1875. Still in Schleswig-Holstein in 1861. ∞ Gruepling, Johannes. | USA |
| Dohse, Wilhelm | ~ 1868 | He emigrated in 1892. Single then. Ship: the "Virginia". Possibly a son of Emma Sophia Loeptien and Wilhelm Dohse. In that case : * July 20, 1868. | USA |
| Dohse, Wilhelm | ~ 1879 | He emigrated in 1895/96, with his sister Emilie, ~ 1877. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-----|
| | | See also Dose, Wilhelm Friedrich. Could be him. | |
| Dohse, Wilhelm Christian | * 1867 * 1868 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dolberg, Eduard Henri Max | * 1858 29 May | sof Alexander ∞ Wilhelmine Catharina Pauline née Holst. See there. | PER |
| Dolberg, Magdalena Mathilde Hermine | * 1859 10 Sep. | dof Alexander ∞ Wilhelmine Catharina Pauline née Holst. See there. | PER |
| Dolberg, Alexander (Alexander Nicolaus) | * 1825 | Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth. Destination : Lima. ∞ Holst, Wilhelmine Catharina Pauline. Their children born here : Alexander Ludwig Friedrich, Emil Ernst Albert, Eduard Henri Max, and Magdalena Mathilde Hermine. | PER |
| Dolberg, Alexander Ludwig Friedrich | * 1857 | sof Alexander ∞ Pauline Wilhelmine Catharina née Holst. See there. | PER |
| Dolberg, Emil Ernst Albert | * 1853 22 Nov | sof Alexander ∞ Pauline Wilhelmine Catharina née Holst. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. | PER |
| Dold, Adolf | * 1849 | sof Marcus. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dold, Engelbert Caspinus | * 1860 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dold, Johann Martin | * 1855 | sof Marcus, a watchmaker. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Barber. | USA |
| Doll, Friedrich Ferdinand Ernst | * 1872 | Son of Molly Maria Henriette Linnig and Carl August Doll Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Doll, Diedrich | | Farmer in Liberty near Davenport, Iowa. Thomas Rahf may have taken over his farm in 1868. | USA |
| Doll, Friedrich | ~ 1835 | Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. He settled in Nebraska. | USA |
| Doll, William | * 1867 | Cook. He left his garrison without permission in 1888. Emigration possible. Suspected of desertion. He was tried in absence and found guilty of that charge. | ??? |
| Dollberg, Otto | | Farmer. He emigrated in 1897. Single when emigrating. | ??? |
| Dolle, Carl | ~ 1832 | He emigrated in 1861. Miller and / or machine-builder. | USA |
| Dollen, von, Christian Friedrich | * 1852 29 Mar | sof Jacob Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Johannsen. ∞ Kraft, Anna. They emigrated in 1883 with their children Johannes Jacob, Margaretha Dorothea, Wilhelm Ferdinand and Hermann Friedrich. The old lady who was aboard the same ship may have been his old mother, Anna v. Dollen. Christian Friedrich had three brothers who lived in Iowa. | USA |
| Dollen, von, Johannes Jacob | * 1874 4 July | sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna née Kraft. See there. | USA |
| Dollen, von, Wilhelm Ferdinand | * 1879 4 Aug. | sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna née Kraft. See there. | USA |
| Dollen, von, Hermann Friedrich | * 1882 24 May | sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna née Kraft. See there. | USA |
| Dollen, von, Margaretha Dorothea | * 1876 22 Oct. | dof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna née Kraft. See there. | USA |
| Dollen, von, Wilhelm Ferdinand | * 1854 | Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Absent then. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dollen, von, August Julius | * 1857 | Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Absent then. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dollen, von, Peter Friedrich | * 1839 | sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Anna née Koester. Worker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|---|------------|
| Dollen, von, Johann Heinrich | * 1849 | Musician. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Destination : Davenport. His right elbow was crippled. | USA |
| Dollen, von, Johann Hinrich | * 1853 | Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. | USA |
| Dollen, von, Maria Catharina | ~ 1836 | dof Peter Friedrich ∞ Anna née Koester. Her husband's given name was Hans. | USA |
| Dollen, von, an individual | | sof / dof Wilhelm ∞ Johanna née Friedrichs. | USA |
| Dollerup, Peter Andresen | * 1855 | Accused (in 1877 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted (in 1878) for desertion. | USA DEN |
| Dolln, von, aka Dohrn, von, Hinrich Johann | * 1851 | Accused (in 1873 or before) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after November 1866. Seaman. | USA |
| Dombrock, Heinrich Ernst | * 1864 | Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. Shoemaker. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. | USA |
| Dombrowski, Wilhelm Franz | * 1869 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Tanner by trade. | ??? |
| Dombrowsky, Auguste ∞ Drews | * 1863 | Daughter of Catharina Dombrowsky. ∞ Drews, Christian * 1858. See there. | SAM |
| Dombrowsky, Johns | | He deserted his unit in 1885, leaving the vessel he served on in Callao. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. | PER |
| Domeyer, Christian Juergen | * 1855 | He emigrated to Portland, Oregon, probably in 1883. In 1890, he lived in Eugene City, Lane Co.. | USA |
| Domeyer, Hinrich Cornils | * 1849 | sof Christian Juergen, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. | USA |
| Domeyer, Peter | * 1858 | Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Domin, aka Demien, Wilhelm Friedrich | * 1864 31 Aug | Son of Anna Catharina Reimers and Johann Demien. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dominé, Johannes Heinrich | * 1858 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Domini, Juergen | * 1829 | sof Johann Juergen ∞ Anna née Tiedemann. | USA |
| Domicussen, Dominicus | * 1855 | sof Peter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Intended destination : Chicago. Farmhand. | USA |
| Domicussen, Frederik | * 1863 | Farmer. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed. He is probably the same person as the one below this entry. | USA |
| Domicussen, Friedrich | * 1863 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Domicussen, Joergen | * 1854 | sof Joergen. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Intended destination : Chicago. | USA |
| Domicussen, Lauritz | * 1836 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Dommes, Heinrich Ludwig Carl | * 1863 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Chimney-sweep. | USA DEN |
| Domnik, Gustav | * 1881 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known inland residence : Itzehoe. | ??? |
| Domschke, Oscar Richard | * 1855 | Roofer. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. | USA |
| Donath, Friedrich Wilhelm August | * 1847 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Donath, | * 1853 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving | USA |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|---|-----|
| Johann Nicolaus August | | the country without the required permit. Bricklayer. | |
| Donath, Anna Dorothea Sophia Magdalena | | Maid servant. She emigrated to Carlskrona in Sweden in 1885. | SWE |
| Donath, Dorothea Sophia Johanna ∞ Kropp | * 1867 | dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Johanna Christina née Moehlmann. ∞ Kropp, Heinrich Wilhelm * 1860. See there. | USA |
| Donath, Detlef Diedrich | ~ 1838 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Donath, Johann Hinrich | * 1854 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker. | USA |
| Donath, Wilhelm Julius | * 1845 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker. Last known inland residence : Altona. | ??? |
| Donau, Heinrich Ludwig | * 1853 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. He was tried for desertion while absent. Baker. | ??? |
| Donner, Julius Peter Juergen | * 1877 | sof Carl Heinrich ∞ Emma Dorothea née Struve. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Donner, Christoph Sylvester | | Merchant in Philadelphia. Two brothers lived in South Carolina. | USA |
| Donner, Catharina | * 1877 | dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Ruge. See there. | USA |
| Donner, Johann Christoph | ~ 1837 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Donner, Johann Friedrich | * 1840 | sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Vollrath. In Iowa. ∞ Ruge, Margaretha. A daughter : Catharina. There was probably also another daughter, older than Catharina. | USA |
| Donner, two brothers | | Merchants in South Carolina. | USA |
| Doop, Hinrich Friedrich | ~ 1822 | The military authorities could not find him between 1850 and 1852. They filed him as a deserter. They thought he lived in Copenhagen then. | DEN |
| Doormann, Johann Christian Friedrich | ~ 1836 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Doormann, Carl Friedrich | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Carpenter and miller. | USA |
| Doormann, Claus | ~ 1825 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Doormann, Dora (Dora Wilhelmine) ∞ Ladehoff | * 1885 8 Jan. | dof Carl Hinrich ∞ Anna Sophia Catharina née Langfeldt. ∞ Ladehoff, Detlef Christian Heinrich. See there. | USA |
| Doormann, Georg Wilhelm | * 1872 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Doormann, Peter Hinrich | ~ 1833 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Doortmann, Hans Hinrich | * 1824 | Son of Catharina Meyer and Christian Doortmann. ∞ Kock, Elsabe Margaretha. They emigrated to Australia. | AUS |
| Doose | | See also Dose, Dohse. | |
| Doose, Jochim Peter Johannes | * 1837 | ∞ Schmidt, Wilhelmine. A cooper by trade. Permission for emigration granted in 1868, to leave with his wife and a stepson : August Ehlers. | USA |
| Doose, Johann Christian Ludwig | * 1853 3 Dec. | sof Jochim Friedrich ∞ Elsabe Lucia Catharina née Kay. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then. | USA |
| Doose, Johann Jacob Eduard | * 1842 | He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. | ??? |
| Doose, Johannes Henning Ferdinand | * 1847 | sof Peter. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Doose, | ~ 1842 | sof Cay Wilhelm ∞ Anna Sophia Friederike née Wriedt. | BRA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|------------|
| Bendix Juergen Hinrich | | ∞ Ehmke, Catharina Wilhelmine. This couple emigrated to Brazil in 1870. | |
| Doose, Carl Heinrich Theodor | * 1871 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Doose, Hans Christian Friedrich | * 1844 | sof Claus Diedrich ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Larsen. | USA |
| Doose, Adolph Hinrich | * 1864 2 Sept. | sof Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Margaretha Elisabeth née Rabe. He had an uncle in Iowa. Intended to sail in 1881. Siblings who may have followed in 1883 : Margaretha and Heinrich. | USA |
| Doose, aka Claussen, Julius | * 1867 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Doose, August | | Husband of Schott, Bertha. See there. In Nebraska. | USA |
| Doose, August Nicolaus | * 1852 | sof Hans Christian ∞ Juliane Christine Wilhelmine Sophie née Clausen. He died young in Moline near Davenport, leaving a wife and two children behind. | USA |
| Doose, Catharina ∞ Pries | | From the Dithmarschen district. In America in 1868. | USA |
| Doose, Catharina (a widow) | ~ 1819 | She emigrated in 1884. | USA |
| Doose, Christian | | Husband of Delfs, Louise. See there. Lived in New York. | USA |
| Doose, Christian Friedrich (Dose) | * 1855 | sof Hans Christian ∞ Catharina Margaretha Christina née Kloehr. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Doose, Claus Heinrich | | sof Wulf Heinrich ∞ Benedicta Friederica Dorothea née Hinz. | USA |
| Doose, Cornelia Christina | * 1832 | dof Peter 1. ∞ Anna Catharina née Peters. | USA |
| Doose, Dorothea | ~ 1829 | She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. She emigrated with Doose, Nicoline, her daughter. | USA |
| Doose, Ferdinand Peter | * 1860 | Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service. Seaman. | USA DEN |
| Doose, Franz (Dose) | * 1878 | sof Heinrich Eduard Lorenz ∞ Anna Friederica Christina née Schoening. His father was a butcher. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade. | ??? |
| Doose, Friedrich | ~ 1832 | Emigration in spring of 1858. Destination : Rio de Janeiro. | BRA |
| Doose, Friedrich | * 1864 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Baker. | ??? |
| Doose, Friedrich Hinrich (Fritz Heinrich) | * 1851 31 Mar | sof Detlef Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Juergens. Stepson of Horstmann, Claus. He intended to emigrate in 1871. Destination : Davenport, Iowa. | USA |
| Doose, Hans Diedrich | * 1842 14 Dec | sof Caspar ∞ Anna née Peters. Permission for emigration was granted in early 1873. He may have left as late as 1882. A brother lived in America. | USA |
| Doose, Hans Jacob | * 1887 | He emigrated in 1925. Settled in Iowa. | USA |
| Doose, Hans Juergen | * 1862 | sof Heinrich Juergen ∞ Christiana Magdalena née Ehmcke. ∞ Schlueter, Wilhelmine * 1855. They emigrated to Brazil right after getting married. | BRA |
| Doose, Heinrich (Heinrich Christian Andreas) | * 1869 21 Feb. | sof Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Elisabeth née Rabe. Permission for emigration was granted in early 1883, together with his sister : Margaretha. One brother was in America already then, probably Adolf Hinrich. | USA |
| Doose, Hinrich (also : Dose) | * 1866 9 May | sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Wulf. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Doose, Hinrich | * 1842 | sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Hansen. He emigrated to Australia. | AUS |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|
| Doose, Johann | * 1846 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration. Absent then. | USA |
| Doose, Johann Carsten | * 1835 26 Feb. | sof Hans ∞ Catharina Amalia née Reese. Cartwright. Permission for emigration granted in 1868. | USA |
| Doose, Johann Detlef | * 1852 | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Elsabea née Hargens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. In Boston ? A brother in America : Reimer. | USA |
| Doose, Johann Heinrich | * 1861 4 June | sof Hans Peter ∞ Margaretha née Pahl. Boatman. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1896. | USA |
| Doose, Johannes | | sof Juergen Eggert ∞ Caecilia née Butenschoen. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. | USA |
| Doose, Juergen | * 1844 | sof Hans. Farmhand. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America. | USA |
| Doose, Louise | | Teacher. She emigrated to England in 1884. | GBR |
| Doose, Magdalena | | Wife of Gnutzmann, Hans Asmus. See there. | USA |
| Doose, Margaretha (Margaretha Magdalena Henriette) | * 1866 20 Nov | dof Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Elisabeth née Rabe. Permission for emigration was granted in early 1883, together with her brother : Heinrich. One brother already in America then, probably Adolf Hinrich. | USA |
| Doose, Margaretha Christina Henriette ∞ Repenn (-ing) | * 1828 8 Jan. | dof Detlef Hinrich ∞ Anna Sophia Friederike née Sell. ∞ Repenn (-ing), Jochim Friedrich. Lived in Lima, Peru. | PER |
| Doose, Maria Sophia | * 1857 | dof Hans Christian ∞ Juliane Christine Wilhelmine Sophie née Clausen. She lived in Moline near Davenport. A brother there : August Nicolaus. | USA |
| Doose, Marie | * 1863 | dof Peter Jacob ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Pahl. This is an unsafe identification. Emigration in 1884. | USA |
| Doose, Martin | * 1842 | sof Friedrich Nicolai ∞ Magdalena née Rasmussen. He died very young (19 years old) in Melbourne. | AUS |
| Doose, Nicoline | ~ 1855 | She emigrated in 1856, with her mother, Dorothea Doose. Port of destination : New York. She was an infant then. | USA |
| Doose, Reimer | * 1855 | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Elsabea née Hargens. A brother in America : Johann Detlef. | USA |
| Dopp, Maria Dorothea Joachima (aka Sophia) | ~ 1841 | dof Peter, a carpenter, ∞ Friederica Caroline née Erichson. Wife of Stange, Johann ~ 1833. See there. | USA |
| Dorbahn, Jacob | | He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : Quebec. | USA CAN |
| Dorbandt, Carl | ~ 1855 | He emigrated in 1880. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dorbye, aka Hoenck, Gottfried Marcus Max | * 1850 | Son of Christina Magdalena Dorothea Hoenck and allegedly Jacob Paulsen Dorbye. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dorendorf, Johann Jochen Heinrich | * 1871 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dorendorf, Hans Hinrich | ~ 1819 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dorgstorf, E. | ~ 1836 | He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dorjahn, Ernst Heinrich Hans | * 1874 | Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dormann | | See also Dohrmann and Doormann. | |
| Dormann, Christian Ludwig | * 1843 | sof Christian Hinrich ∞ Lucia Dorothea née Roenfeldt. | USA |
| Dormann, Wilhelmine Louise | * 1846 | dof Christian Hinrich ∞ Lucia Dorothea née Roenfeldt. | USA |
| Dormann, Anna Catharina Wilhelmine ∞ Hintz | * 1843 3 Feb. | dof Detlef Friedrich, a cooper, ∞ Christina Wilhelmine née Wunder. ∞ Hintz, Ernst. See there. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|--|------------|
| Dormann, August | | Husband of Fischer, Georgine Sophia Maria * 1843. | USA |
| Dormann, Friedrich | ~ 1836 | Emigration in early 1858. Port of destination : New York. Farmer. | USA |
| Dormann, Louise | ~ 1878 | She emigrated in 1896. Ship: the "Persia" to New York. | USA |
| Dormann, Maria | | Wife of Schoenwandt, Christian. See there. | USA |
| Dormart, H. H. (Dohrwart ? Dorbahn ?) | ~ 1824 | He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : Melbourne. His wife Elise accompanied him. The name is probably misinterpreted. | AUS |
| Dormeyer, Heinrich Johann Theodor | | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " . | ??? |
| Dormeyer, Louise | | Stepdaughter of Johann Diedrich Danker. See there. She emigrated to Australia with him in 1885. | AUS |
| Dormund, Johann Christian | * 1827 12 Aug | sof Johann Matthias ∞ Christina Wilhelmina née Schroeder. Cabinet-maker by trade. | USA |
| Dormundt, Johann | ~ 1829 | He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New Orleans. | USA |
| Dorn | | See also Dohrn. | |
| Dorn, Asmus Friedrich | * 1859 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dorn, Ida | | Wife of Heinrich Zorn in Columbus, Mississippi. | USA |
| Dorn, Margaretha | | She emigrated in 1873. If she was a daughter of Johann and his wife Catharina, she was born in 1834. | USA |
| Dorn, Wilhelm | ~ 1819 | He left in the spring of 1856. Port of destination : Quebec. His wife Maria, a year younger than himself, was with him. | USA CAN |
| Dornbusch, Wilhelm | ~ 1820 | Gardener. He emigrated in 1855 with his wife Fraucke and their daughter Wilhelmina. | USA |
| Dornbusch, Wilhelmina | ~ 1852 | dof Wilhelm ∞ Fraucke née NN. See there. Emigration in 1855. | USA |
| Dorndorf, August Peter Joachim | * 1854 | Permission for emigration to Holland was granted in 1884. | NET |
| Dornheim, Johann | ~ 1826 | He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dornheim, Johannes Carl | * 1847 | Son of a cooper. Himself a cooper, too. He had a sister who was married with a cooper in America, and intended to join her. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. | USA |
| Dorow, Heinrich | * 1878 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dorscher, Johann Wilhelm | * 1866 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dortmund, Christian Friedrich | ~ 1832 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped " . | ??? |
| Dortmund, Catharina Maria ∞ Langhof | * 1848 | dof Otto Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Schwarz. ∞ Langhof, NN. | USA |
| Dortmund, Christian (Christian Hinrich) | * 1846 | Cabinet-maker. Permission for emigration granted in 1871. His parents were dead then. | USA |
| Dortmund, Hermann Otto | | sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Maria Christiana Dorothea née Kipp. He emigrated to Russia. | RUS |
| Dose | | See also Dohse and Doose. | |
| Dose, Hans Adolph Jacob Carl | * 1841 | From Ploen. He applied for a permit to leave for America in 1865. | USA |
| Dose, Gustav Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1874 | sof Carl * 1848 ∞ Caroline Sophia Friederike née Beuck. See there. | USA |
| Dose, Carl Hinrich Wilhelm | * 1879 | sof Carl * 1848 ∞ Caroline Sophia Friederike née Beuck. See there. | USA |
| Dose, Marie Wilhelmine Dorothea ∞ Lippoldt | * 1857 | dof Christian Friedrich ∞ Catharina Hedwig Caroline née Rath. ∞ Lippoldt, Hermann. | USA |
| Dose, | * 1846 | sof Otto Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Schnack. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---|-------------------|
| Christian Friedrich Wilhelm | | Brothers in America : Christoph Detlef, Hans Jochim Christian, Otto Detlef Julius, and Christian Heinrich. | |
| Dose, Hans Jochim Christian | * 1849 | sof Otto Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Schnack. Brothers in America : Christian Friedrich Wilhelm, Christoph Detlef, Christian Heinrich, and Otto Detlef Julius. | USA |
| Dose, Ernst Hinrich Friedrich | * 1870 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dose, Gustav Heinrich Friedrich | * 1872 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dose, Johann Diedrich Christian | * 1869 | Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dose, Claus Johann Christian | * 1857 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Farmhand. | USA |
| Dose, Christian Hans Ludwig | * 1872 | sof Heinrich Paul ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Wilkens. Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dose, Johann Hinrich Friedrich | * 1847 | sof Johann Christian Friedrich ∞ Friederica Elisabeth Wilhelmine née ?. He emigrated with his parents in 1848, allegedly. | USA |
| Dose, Johann Christian Friedrich | | He emigrated with his family in 1848, allegedly. His wife was called Friederica Elisabeth Wilhelmine. A son : Johann Hinrich Friedrich * 1847. | USA |
| Dose, Heinrich Casper Johannes | * 1850 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dose, Hans Jochim Christian | * 1849 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dose, August Wilhelm Nicolaus | * 1859 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tanner by trade. | ??? |
| Dose, Hinrich Christian Friedrich | ~ 1815 | Son of Christina Dose. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dose, Adolf | ~ 1841 | He emigrated in 1865. Merchant. | USA |
| Dose, aka Koebke, Carl Wilhelm | * 1854 | Laborer. He emigrated around the year 1880. | USA |
| Dose, aka Muentner, Nicolaus | * 1858 2 Apr. | Son of Asmus Hinrich Friedrich M. and Anna Catharina Dose. Accused (1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then. | USA |
| Dose, aka Timm, Wilhelm Friedrich | * 1864 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dose, Anna (Anna Magdalena) | * 1829 17 Aug | dof Otto ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Dose. A brother in America : Heinrich. | USA |
| Dose, Anna | | She emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : New Orleans. | USA |
| Dose, Antje Margaretha (Anna Margaretha) | * 1861 | dof Johann Hinrich, a laborer, ∞ Elsabea née Hargens. | USA |
| Dose, Anton | ~ 1828 | He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dose, Arnold (Johann Friedrich Arnold) | * 1857 | sof Woldemar, a practitioner. Farmer. He lived in Buenos Ayres, later in Sahu, Estado do Sao Paulo, Brazil (1893). In 1884, he lived in the Colonia San Bernardino, Paraguay. | ARG BRA PAR |
| Dose, Berend | * 1834 | sof Cordt ∞ Lena née Kroeger. In Copenhagen. | DEN |
| Dose, C. H. | ~ 1827 | He emigrated in 1855. Waiter. | USA |
| Dose, C. W. | | Farmer. He emigrated in 1854. | USA |
| Dose, Carl (Carl Asmus Friedrich) | * 1848 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. His wife : ∞ Beuck, Caroline Sophia Friederike. Their children : Gustav Friedrich Wilhelm and Carl Hinrich Wilhelm. Destination : California. | USA |
| Dose, Carl | ~ 1857 | He emigrated to South Africa. See also Dose, Christian. | SAF |
| Dose, Carl Detlef Heinrich | | sof Detlef, a farmer. He got married in 1829 and he may have left as a widowed man. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|-----|
| Dose, Carl Friedrich | * 1847 14 Aug | sof Caspar Wilhelm, a weaver, ∞ Engel Sophia née Ploen. Weaver. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. | USA |
| Dose, Carl Heinrich | * 1883 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty. | ??? |
| Dose, Carl Hinrich | * 1827 6 June | sof Detlef Christian ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Arp. | USA |
| Dose, Carl Ludwig | * 1845 | sof Johann August (Johann Friedrich ?) ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ehlers. He emigrated in 1866, allegedly. | ??? |
| Dose, Catharina ∞ Boll | | dof Heinrich Christian 1. ∞ Dorothea née Hoepfner. ∞ Boll, NN. Sisters in America : Henriette and Sophia. If Catharina emigrated in 1866, there was a Wilhelm Boll on the same passage. | USA |
| Dose, Catharina (Elise Catharina Henriette) ∞ Hein | * 1832 | dof Martin Conrad ∞ Sophia Margaretha Elisabeth née Becker. ∞ Hein, Hans Juergen. She emigrated as his widow with the children Johann, Carl, Bertha, and Auguste. Other children : Sophia, Caroline, Heinrich Jochim, Ernst Heinr. | USA |
| Dose, Catharina | ~ 1820 | Née Wedderkop. Widow of Juergen Hinrich Dose. She emigrated in 1885 with her son Johann Heinrich. | USA |
| Dose, Catharina | ~ 1840 | She emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. | ??? |
| Dose, Catharina M. | | Wife of Scheel, Peter, a carpenter. See there. | USA |
| Dose, Christian (Hinrich Christian) | * 1863 7 Dec. | sof Johann Casper ∞ Margaretha née Harder. He intended to emigrate to Emporia, Kansas, in 1880. An uncle lived there, NN Harders. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. | USA |
| Dose, Christian | | Farmer. He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America. | ??? |
| Dose, Christian | ~ 1855 | He emigrated to South Africa. See also Dose, Carl. | SAF |
| Dose, Christian Detlef | * 1841 | He emigrated to America. No more news were obtained from him for decades. The family lost contact with him. | USA |
| Dose, Christian Heinrich | * 1863 | sof Joachim Friedrich * 1840 ∞ Henriette née Hamelau. See there. Emigration in 1869. | USA |
| Dose, Christian Heinrich | * 1853 | sof Otto Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Schnack. Miller by trade. He emigrated without a permit. Brothers in America : Christian Friedrich Wilhelm, Christoph Detlef, Hans Jochim Christian, and Otto Detlef Julius. | USA |
| Dose, Christina (Christina Margaretha) ∞ Selk | * 1820 4 Oct. | dof Marx Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Lill. ∞ Selk, Carl Hinrich (Christian). Emigrated before 1857. | USA |
| Dose, Christina | * 1840 | dof Hans Christopher Friedrich ∞ Friederike Lucie née Ratje. ∞ Bruhn, Friedrich Wilhelm * 1846. See there. | USA |
| Dose, Christina Margaretha | ~ 1818 | She emigrated in 1855. See also Dose, Christina. | USA |
| Dose, Christoph Detlef | * 1840 | sof Otto Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Schnack. Brothers in America : Christian Friedrich Wilhelm, Hans Jochim Christian, Christian Heinrich, and Otto Detlef Julius. | USA |
| Dose, Claus | ~ 1856 | sof Jochim Hinrich. Several brothers in North America : Johann Hinrich, Detlef Friedrich, Wilhelm August, and Peter. | USA |
| Dose, Claus Hinrich | * 1854 9 Mar. | sof Johann Casper ∞ Anna née Petersen. Worker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. | USA |
| Dose, Claus Wilhelm | ~ 1832 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dose, Detlef (Claus Detlef Wilhelm, also : Hans Detl. Wilhelm) | * 1834 12 Sep. | sof Juergen, a farmer, ∞ Dorothea née Makoben. Husband of Dohrmann, Catharina Margaretha * 1836. He was in America in 1872, without his wife. | USA |
| Dose, Detlef | ~ 1840 | He emigrated in 1865. Miller by trade. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|-----|
| Dose, Detlef Friedrich | * 1863 | sof Jochim Hinrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. Destination : Davenport. Several brothers lived in North America : Peter, Claus, Wilhelm August, and Johann Hinrich. | USA |
| Dose, Detlef Heinrich | * 1806 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. He was 76 years old then, widowed. His five children here lived in poor conditions. A sister had emigrated around 1854 and lived in Hudson. She was married with Hinrich Kay, a wheelwright. | USA |
| Dose, Dorothea 1.∞ Kay 2.∞ Jipp | * 1811 15 May | dof Friedrich, a tailor, ∞ Christina Wilhelmine née Bayer. 1.∞ Kay, NN. 2.∞ Jipp, Johann. See there. | USA |
| Dose, Dorothea ∞ Steffen | * 1845 | dof Georg Christian ∞ Ida Christina née Jensen. ∞ Steffen, Heinrich Simon * 1836. See there. | BRA |
| Dose, Elsabea Louise | * 1861 | dof Johann Hinrich, a laborer, ∞ Elsabea née Hargens. | USA |
| Dose, Emil (Johann Hinrich Emil) | * 1872 | sof Wilhelm (Johann Christopher Wilhelm). Permission for emigration was granted in 1888, together with his brother Gustav. Destination : Chicago. | USA |
| Dose, Friedrich | | He emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dose, Friedrich Christian | * 1857 | Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Bricklayer. | USA |
| Dose, Gustav (Gustav Christian Wilhelm) | * 1871 | sof Wilhelm (Johann Christopher Wilhelm). Permission for emigration was granted in 1888, together with his brother Emil. Destination : Chicago. | USA |
| Dose, H. | ~ 1832 | He emigrated in 1855. Port of destination : New Orleans. | USA |
| Dose, H. A. D. | | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dose, Hans | * 1841 | sof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Abel née Schlueter. | USA |
| Dose, Hans Hinrich | * 1806 | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Christina née Tode. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dose, Hartwig Wilhelm | ~ 1812 | The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter. | ??? |
| Dose, Heinrich (Wulf Heinrich) | * 1833 15 Sep. | sof Otto ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Dose. A sister in America : Anna. | USA |
| Dose, Heinrich | * 1842 | sof Claus ∞ Anna Maria Catharina née Hansen. Laborer. He emigrated to Australia in 1865. | AUS |
| Dose, Heinrich | ~ 1834 | He emigrated in 1864. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dose, Heinrich Carl Georg | * 1868 25 Dec | sof Johann Adolf Woldemar ∞ Louise Magdalena née Ruehr. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dose, Heinrich Christian | * 1846 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cabinetmaker. | ??? |
| Dose, Henriette ∞ Banderup | | dof Heinrich Christian 1.∞ Dorothea née Hoepfner. ∞ Banderup, Hans. Sisters in America : Catharina and Sophia. | USA |
| Dose, Hinrich | | He emigrated in 1869 or 1870. He settled in Minnesota, probably. | USA |
| Dose, Hinrich Engelbertus | * 1852 | Accused (in 1873 or before) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after November 1866. In Evanstone in 1873. | USA |
| Dose, Hinrich Friedrich | * 1831 | sof Johann Friedrich Detlef ∞ Elisabeth née Bardien (or Wensien or Wardien). | USA |
| Dose, Joachim Friedrich | * 1840 | Tilemaker by profession. Other source : cooper. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Destination : Wisconsin. ∞ Hamelau, Henriette Elise. Children : Christian Heinrich | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|
| | | and Margaretha Mathilde. He had a sister in Wisconsin. He may have lived in Sheboygan. | |
| Dose, Jochim | | Husband of Hammer, Caecilia Catharina * 1838. | USA |
| Dose, Jochim | ~ 1835 | He emigrated in 1855. Port of destination : New Orleans. | USA |
| Dose, Jochim Hinrich | ~ 1836 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dose, Johann | ~ 1819 | He emigrated in 1852 with his wife and a little son. | USA |
| Dose, Johann | ~ 1835 | He emigrated in 1861. Laborer. | USA |
| Dose, Johann Detlef | * 1852 | sof Johann Hinrich, a laborer, ∞ Elsabea née Hargens. A brother in America : Reimer. | USA |
| Dose, Johann Friedrich (or Johann Hinrich) | * 1868 | Worker. He applied for a permission for emigration in 1884. He had an older brother in America who paid for the ticket. | USA |
| Dose, Johann Heinrich | * 1862 | sof Juergen Hinrich ∞ Elsabe Catharina Dorothea née Wedderkop. See Dose, Catharina. | USA |
| Dose, Johann Hinrich | * 1868 | sof Jochim Hinrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884. Several brothers lived in North America : Peter, Claus, Detlef Friedrich, and Wilhelm August. | USA |
| Dose, Johann Hinrich (actually : Peter Hinrich) | * 1826 | sof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Hinst. He emigrated in 1848. The different names I find for him are Johann Hinrich, Hans Johann, and Peter Hinrich. | USA |
| Dose, Johannes Christian | * 1861 4 Sep. | sof Carl Wilhelm ∞ Adelheid Charlotte Louise née Kuehnel. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Dose, Josias Friedrich | * 1841 | sof Jacob Friedrich, a pastor ∞ Marie Constance Benedicte Victorine née thor Straten. | USA |
| Dose, Juergen Heinrich | * 1854 | sof Asmus, a laborer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dose, Lene (Magdalena ?) | ~ 1836 | She left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dose, Louis | * 1853 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration between 1872 and 1878, and of not showing for military service. Merchant. | USA |
| Dose, Louise | ~ 1869 | dof Wilhelm (Johann Christopher Wilhelm). She seems to have emigrated in 1888, together with her brothers Gustav and Emil. Destination : Chicago. | USA |
| Dose, Magdalena (Lena) | ~ 1836 | She emigrated in 1851. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dose, Margaretha (Marg. Catharina Louise) | * 1847 | Wife of August Dormann. See there. | USA |
| Dose, Margaretha (Margaretha Christina Dorothea) ∞ Strohsbeen | * 1817 25 Apr. | dof Hans Matthias, a farmer, ∞ Ida Lucia Friederica née Dose. ∞ Strohsbeen, Detlef * 1813. See there. | USA |
| Dose, Margaretha Mathilde | * 1865 | dof Joachim Friedrich * 1840 ∞ Henriette née Hamelau. See there. Emigration in 1869. | USA |
| Dose, Marie (Emma Marie) | * 1856 | Daughter of Marie Dose and Soeren Soerensen. She emigrated in 1882. Unsafe identification. | USA |
| Dose, Matthias | ~ 1799 | The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dose, Nicolai Heinrich | * 1854 | Sailor. He was found guilty (in 1880) of dersertion. | ??? |
| Dose, Nicolaus | ~ 1835 | Farmer. He emigrated in 1857. | USA |
| Dose, Otto Detlef Julius | * 1851 | sof Otto Friedrich, a cooper, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Schnack. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Brothers in America : Christian Friedrich Wilhelm, Christoph Detlef, Hans Jochim Christian, and Christian Heinrich. | USA |
| Dose, Peter | ~ 1854 | sof Jochim Hinrich. Several brothers in North America : Johann Hinrich, Detlef Friedrich, Wilhelm August, and | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-----|
| | | Claus. | |
| Dose, Peter Hinrich | * 1855 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dose, Peter Hinrich (aka Johann Hinrich) | * 1826 | sof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Hinst. He emigrated in 1848. The different names I find for him are Johann Hinrich, Hans Johann, and Peter Hinrich. | USA |
| Dose, Peter Paul | * 1870 | Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dose, Reimer | * 1855 | sof Johann Hinrich, a laborer, ∞ Elsabea née Hargens. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. A brother in America : Johann Detlef. | USA |
| Dose, Rudolph Bernhard | * 1854 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He lived in Evanston in 1875. | USA |
| Dose, Sophia ∞ Huss | | dof Heinrich Christian 1. ∞ Dorothea née Hoeppner. ∞ Huss, Claus. Sisters in America : Catharina and Henriette. | USA |
| Dose, Sophia | ~ 1834 | She emigrated in 1864. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Dose, Trina (Catharina) | * 1848 | dof Cordt ∞ Anna Elsabe née Schoellermann. ∞ Nottelmann, NN. | USA |
| Dose, Wiebke Dorothea ∞ Wagner | * 1843 | dof Hans ∞ Antje (Anna) née Wohld. ∞ Wagner, Georg, a mechanic or locksmith, in Australia. | AUS |
| Dose, Wilhelm August | * 1869 | sof Jochim Hinrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1886. Several brothers in North America : Peter, Claus, Detlef Friedrich, and Johann Hinrich. | USA |
| Dose, Wilhelm Friedrich | * 1879 20 Apr. | sof Hans Detlef ∞ Wilhelmine Dorothea Friederike née Koch. Destination : Milton, Dakota. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1894. | USA |
| Dose, Wilhelmine ∞ Duering | ~ 1845 | dof Hinrich Wilhelm ∞ Christina Dorothea née Dose. ∞ Duering, Ernst, a farmer in Iowa. Two children by 1882: Heinrich and Wilhelm. | USA |
| Dose, Wilhelmine | ~ 1839 | She emigrated in 1864. Single when emigrating. | USA |
| Dose, Wulf Hinrich | ~ 1833 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Doss, Hinrich | ~ 1812 | He emigrated in 1857. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. | USA |
| Dosse, Heinrich | ~ 1829 | Carpenter. He emigrated in 1854. | USA |
| Dossel, Claus | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dost, August Robert | * 1856 * 1869 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | ??? |
| Dost, Eugen Bruno | * 1875 | sof Ferdinand August ∞ Sophie Emilie née Schindler. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dothe, Friedrich | | Weaver. He emigrated in 1852. | USA |
| Draabe, Johann Jacob Christian | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dracke, Johann Heinrich August | * 1863 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Draeger, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm | * 1850 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Musician. | USA |
| Draeger, Carl Friedrich Emil | * 1871 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Draeger, Johann Hinrich Friedrich | ~ 1821 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Draesel, Wilhelm August Carl | * 1856 | sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Sophia Johanna Christina née Roembeck. | ??? |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|-----|
| | | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | |
| Draguhn, aka Thies, Willy August Heinrich | * 1861 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Draheim, Erich | * 1876 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Altona. Carpenter. | ??? |
| Drajewski, Martin | * 1859 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit between 1896 and 1898. Reserve soldier. Catholic. | ??? |
| Drake, Johann Heinrich August | * 1863 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dramm, Johann Hinrich Georg (Johannes Hinrich Georg) | * 1850 11 Dec | sof Hans Peter, a butcher, ∞ Friederike Dorothea née Jansen. Butcher by trade. A brother lived in America since about 1870, most probably Friedrich * 1842. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. | USA |
| Dramm, Friedrich (Friedrich Heinrich Ludwig) | * 1842 29 Aug | sof Hans Peter ∞ Friederike Dorothea née Jansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870, with his family : ∞ Moeller, Dora (Anna Dorothea), and a son, two years old : Waldemar. His wife had an uncle in Milwaukee. Friedrich was a butcher by trade, like his father. | USA |
| Dramm, Louise | | dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Buchholz. She was married but was not blessed with a long life. | USA |
| Dramm, Waldemar (Waldemar Hans Friedrich) | * 1867 14 Sep. | sof Friedrich Heinrich Ludwig, a master-butcher, ∞ Anna Dorothea née Moeller. See there. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Drangsfeld, Jens Clausen | * 1843 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Drangsfeldt, Christian Cl. (Christian Clausen Dr.) | * 1845 | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Dransfeld, Anna Magdalena | ~ 1864 | dof Jens Clausen D. ∞ Marie née Kjeldsen. See there. | USA |
| Dransfeld, aka Vothoern, Heinrich Christopher | * 1853 | Son of Metta Catharina Margaretha Vothoern. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dransfeld, Carl Andreas | ~ 1862 | sof Jens Clausen D. ∞ Marie née Kjeldsen. See there. | USA |
| Dransfeld, Christian Cl. (Christian Clausen Dr.) | * 1860 | sof Jens Clausen D. ∞ Marie née Kjeldsen. See there. | USA |
| Dransfeld, Friedrich Cl. (Friedrich Clausen Dr.) | * 1851 | Son of Maren Henriksen and Christian Clausen Dransfeld. A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1873. Absent then. Baker by trade. | ??? |
| Dransfeld, Jens Clausen | * 1827 | Dyer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. ∞ Kjeldsen, Marie. Children : Christian Clausen, Carl Andreas, Rosette Oline, and Anna Magdalena. | USA |
| Dransfeld, Rosette Oline | ~ 1866 | dof Jens Clausen D. ∞ Marie née Kjeldsen. See there. | USA |
| Drathen, von, Claus | * 1849 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman. | ??? |
| Drathen, von, Hinrich | | sof Peter ∞ Magdalena née Hammermann. Married by 1883, with three children. A brother in America : Peter * 1844. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|--|-----|
| Drathen, von, Johann (Johann Wilhelm) | * 1856 | Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. His mother's maiden name was Stahlbuck. | USA |
| Drathen, von, Margaretha | ~ 1887 | dof Hinrich ∞ Amanda née Rave. She emigrated to Chile. | CHL |
| Drathen, von, Peter | * 1844 17 Mar | sof Peter ∞ Magdalena née Hammermann. He lived in San Francisco. A brother in America : Hinrich, probably older than him. | USA |
| Drathen, von, Wilhelm | * 1833 14 Dec | He probably emigrated in 1853, avoiding military service. Ship's name probably : Deutschland. | USA |
| Drathen, von, Wilhelm | ~ 1833 | He emigrated in 1855. | USA |
| Drausewitz, NN | | Mechanic or locksmith. He emigrated to England in 1882 or 1883. | GBR |
| Drebeck, Soeren | ~ 1833 | He emigrated in 1864. | USA |
| Drecoll, Friedrich Heinrich | * 1854 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Helmsman. From Hamburg. | ??? |
| Drees, Wilhelm Heinrich | * 1850 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. He emigrated probably in 1877 or shortly after. | ??? |
| Dreesen, Hermann Wilhelm Peter | * 1863 19 Nov | sof Adolf Friedrich Otto, a miller, ∞ Margaretha Maria Elisabeth née Schwark. Accused (in 1890) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Miller. He was still wanted in 1893. | USA |
| Dreesen, Claus | * 1868 | sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Aletta Margaretha née Plett. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. | USA |
| Dreesen, Claus Diedrich | | Accused (in 1872) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dreesen, Gustav Adolph | ~ 1853 | Engineer. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent. | USA |
| Dreesen, Hermann | ~ 1840 | Clerk or shop assistant. He emigrated in 1857. | USA |
| Dreessen, Sophia Margaretha | * 1862 | dof Claus Rudolph ∞ M. C. née Wehrsieck. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1856 | sof Claus Rudolph ∞ M. C. née Wehrsieck. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Catharina Dorothea Margaretha | * 1844 | Wife of Behrens, Johann Jacob Friedrich * 1840. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Maria Magdalena Caroline | * 1835 | Wife of Soosten, von, Johann. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Johann Friedrich Albertus | * 1880 | sof Theodor Friedrich ∞ Anna Johanna Christina née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dreessen, Hans Juergen Wilhelm | * 1857 | sof Hermann * 1818 ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hennings. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Peter Friedrich Hermann | * 1862 | sof Hermann * 1818 ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hennings. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Friederike Margaretha | * 1864 | dof Hermann * 1818 ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hennings. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Heinrich Nicolaus | * 1844 | sof Hans, a watchmaker, ∞ Abel née Rieckhoff. In South America somewhere. | SAM |
| Dreessen, Anna Christina Dorothea | * 1859 | dof Claus Johann ∞ Margaretha Christina Elsabea née Thode. ∞ Schmidt, Johann Friedrich Henning * 1857. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. | USA |
| Dreessen, Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1872 | sof Johann * 1843 ∞ Sophia Magdalena née Zornig. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Catharina Magdalena | * 1885 | dof Johann * 1843 ∞ Sophia Magdalena née Zornig. See there. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-----|
| Dreessen, Catharina Dorothea ∞ Paulsen | * 1817 | dof Juergen Hinrich Albertus ∞ Catharina née Holst. ∞ Paulsen, Reimer * 1806. | USA |
| Dreessen, Albertine | ~ 1837 | She emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. | ??? |
| Dreessen, Amalia | | Wife of Hans Sievers. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Anna ∞ Kuhr | | Wife of Kuhr, Juergen, a farmer in Blair, Nebraska. | USA |
| Dreessen, Anna Amalia | * 1859 | dof Hermann * 1818 ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hennings. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Anna Elsabe | * 1828 | dof Henning ∞ Antje (Anna) née Jacobs. | USA |
| Dreessen, Anna Elsabea | | dof Henning, a farmer, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Jacobs. | USA |
| Dreessen, Anna Magdalena | * 1851 | dof Claus Rudolph ∞ M. C. née Wehrsieck. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Antje Mathilde | * 1849 | dof Claus Rudolph ∞ M. C. née Wehrsieck. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Caroline Maria | * 1866 | dof Claus Rudolph ∞ M. C. née Wehrsieck. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Christina | ~ 1849 | dof Claus ~ 1812. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Claus | ~ 1812 | He intended to emigrate in 1868 with his wife and their two children, Christina and Claus Hinrich. Permission for emigration was granted. His son Johann Friedrich was already in America then. | USA |
| Dreessen, Claus | | sof Johann ∞ Magdalena née Fruechtenicht. A sister in America : Maria. | USA |
| Dreessen, Claus | ~ 1868 | sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Aletta Margaretha née Plett. A brother in America : Hans Boje. | USA |
| Dreessen, Claus Diedrich | * 1844 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dreessen, Claus Hinrich | * 1846 | sof Claus ~ 1812. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Claus Hinrich | * 1863 | sof Hans Johann, a carpenter, ∞ Telsche née M ... ?. Carpenter. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dreessen, Claus Johann | * 1854 | sof Claus Rudolph ∞ M. C. née Wehrsieck. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Claus Johann | * 1864 | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dreessen, Claus Rudolph | * 1828 15 Apr. | sof Claus ∞ Antje (Anna) née Wittmaak. He intended to emigrate in 1868 with his wife and eight children. Permission for emigration was granted. ∞ Wehrsieck, Margaretha Catharina. Their children : Antje Mathilde, Anna Magdalena, Wiebke Amalie, Claus Johann, Friedrich Wilhelm, Sophia Margaretha, Martin Heinrich, and Caroline Maria. | USA |
| Dreessen, Dora Maria | * 1888 | dof Johann * 1843 ∞ Sophia Magdalena née Zornig. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Dorothea (Margaretha Dor. Elsabea) | * 1872 | dof NN Dreessen ∞ Margaretha Christina Elsabea née Thode. | USA |
| Dreessen, Dorothea | * 1880 | dof Peter * 1854 ∞ Margaretha née Ott. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Emma | * 1877 | dof Wilken ∞ Magdalena née Peters. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Emma | * 1870 | dof Henning ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hansen. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Georg Christian | | sof Jacob ∞ Juliane Anna Margaretha née Loy. A brother in America : Peter. | USA |
| Dreessen, Gustav | * 1869 | sof Henning ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hansen. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Gustav | ~ 1853 | sof Detlef ∞ Antje (Anna) Margaretha Louise née Dreier. In Johannesburg, South Africa. | SAF |
| Dreessen, Gustav Claudius | * 1869 | sof Hermann * 1818 ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hennings. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Hans Boje | ~ 1872 | sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Aletta Margaretha née Plett. A brother in America : Claus. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|--------|---|-----|
| Dreessen, Heinrich | * 1872 | sof Wilken ∞ Magdalena née Peters. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Heinrich | * 1879 | sof Johann * 1843 ∞ Sophia Magdalena née Zornig. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Heinrich August | * 1871 | sof Hermann * 1818 ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hennings. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Henning | * 1825 | sof Henning, a farmer, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Jacobs. ∞ Hansen, Anna Margaretha. Children : Julius Friedrich, Gustav, and Emma. He was a carpenter by trade. | USA |
| Dreessen, Hermann | * 1818 | Miller by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874, together with his family : ∞ Hennings, Anna Margaretha. Children : Hans Juergen Wilhelm, Anna Amalia, Peter Friedrich Hermann, Johann Nicolaus, Friederike Margaretha, Gustav Claudius, and Heinrich August. | USA |
| Dreessen, Hermann (Hermann Theodor) | * 1881 | sof NN Dreessen ∞ Margaretha Christina Elsabea née Thode. | USA |
| Dreessen, Hermann | * 1870 | sof Wilken ∞ Magdalena née Peters. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Hermann | * 1882 | sof Johann * 1843 ∞ Sophia Magdalena née Zornig. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Hinrich | * 1819 | Son of NN Dreessen and Antje (Anna) Eggers or Egge. | USA |
| Dreessen, Jacob | * 1824 | Son of Elsabe Schwardt or Schwarz and Drees Dreessen. | USA |
| Dreessen, Johann | * 1829 | sof Claus Johann ∞ Catharina née Wrigge. | USA |
| Dreessen, Johann | ~ 1831 | sof Jacob, a farmer, ∞ Wiebke née Hansen. He left his wife and emigrated to America. ∞ Peters, Catharina Margaretha * 1827. | USA |
| Dreessen, Johann | * 1843 | Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1892. ∞ Zornig, Sophia Magdalena. Children : Dora Maria, Friedrich Wilhelm, Catharina Magdalena, Heinrich, and Hermann. | USA |
| Dreessen, Johann Friedrich | | sof Claus ~ 1812. See there. He emigrated in the spring of 1867. | USA |
| Dreessen, Johann H. | | Farmer. He left in the early summer of 1851. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dreessen, Johann Hinrich | * 1870 | sof Peter Nicolaus ∞ Anna Catharina née Wischmann. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dreessen, Johann Hinrich | * 1862 | sof NN Dreessen ∞ Margaretha Christina Elsabea née Thode. Permission for emigration was denied in 1883. | USA |
| Dreessen, Johann Jacob | * 1861 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dreessen, Johann Nicolaus | * 1867 | sof Hermann * 1818 ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hennings. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Johann Wilhelm | * 1849 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Boatman. He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa, allegedly. | ??? |
| Dreessen, Julius Friedrich | * 1867 | sof Henning ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hansen. See there. Accused and found guilty of not showing for military service. Absent then. | USA |
| Dreessen, Louise (Elise) | * 1883 | dof Peter * 1854 ∞ Margaretha née Ott. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Ludwig Heinrich | * 1883 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dreessen, Maria | | dof Johann ∞ Magdalena née Fruechtenicht. A brother in America : Claus. | USA |
| Dreessen, Maria | * 1881 | dof Peter * 1854 ∞ Margaretha née Ott. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Maria | ~ 1850 | dof Detlef ∞ Antje (Anna) Margaretha Louise née Dreier. ∞ Becker, G., a pastor in Odessa. | RUS |
| Dreessen, Maria Amanda | * 1875 | dof NN Dreessen ∞ Margaretha Christina Elsabea née | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-----|
| | | Thode. | |
| Dreessen, Marie (Maria Catharina Friederica) | ~ 1839 | Wife of Henning Peters. See there. | ??? |
| Dreessen, Martin Heinrich | * 1864 | sof Claus Rudolph ∞ M. C. née Wehrsieck. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Mathilde | * 1875 | dof Wilken ∞ Magdalena née Peters. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Minna Augusta | * 1878 | dof NN Dreessen ∞ Margaretha Christina Elsabea née Thode. | USA |
| Dreessen, Paul Hermann | * 1867 18 June | sof Peter Nicolaus ∞ Anna Catharina née Wischmann. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dreessen, Peter | * 1854 | sof Johann Nicolaus ∞ Louise Dorothea née Claussen. Bricklayer by trade. ∞ Ott, Margaretha. Children : Dorothea, Maria, and Louise (Elise). | USA |
| Dreessen, Peter | | sof Jacob ∞ Juliane Anna Margaretha née Loy. A brother in America : Georg Christian. | USA |
| Dreessen, Peter Heinrich | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dreessen, Peter Hermann | * 1888 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dreessen, Peter Hinrich | ~ 1845 | sof Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Antje (Anna) Catharina née Hargens. | USA |
| Dreessen, Peter Martin | * 1851 | sof Nicolaus Christian, an impoverished farmer. Permission for emigration to Iowa was granted in 1880. | USA |
| Dreessen, Peter Wilhelm | ~ 1843 | sof Christian Heinrich ∞ Elsabe Christina Margaretha née Frahm. He emigrated around 1870. | USA |
| Dreessen, Susanna (Susanna Margaretha Catharina) | * 1866 | dof NN Dreessen ∞ Margaretha Christina Elsabea née Thode. | USA |
| Dreessen, Wiebke Amalie | * 1853 | dof Claus Rudolph ∞ M. C. née Wehrsieck. See there. | USA |
| Dreessen, Wilhelmine (Wilhelmine Dorothea Henriette) | * 1869 | dof Claus Johann ∞ Margaretha Christina Elsabea née Thode. | USA |
| Dreessen, Wilken | * 1821 | sof Wilken ∞ Anna Dorothea née Meier. ∞ Peters, Magdalena * 1835. Children : at least Hermann, Heinrich, Mathilde, and Emma. Probably also Johann Jacob. Daughters who may have emigrated on their own : Catharina * 1865 and Margaretha * 1867. | USA |
| Drefke, Martha | ~ 1856 | Wife of Friedrich Glowatzki. See there. | USA |
| Drefsen, Nanning | * 19xx | sof Wigo ∞ Helene Pauline née Dethlefs. In New York. Husband of Roeloffs, Bertha Cornelia * 19xx. See there. | USA |
| Dreger, Adolf | ~ 1844 | Seaman. He emigrated in 1860. | USA |
| Dreher, Heinrich | * 1856 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. | USA |
| Drehke, Carl Friedrich | * 1868 25 May | Son of Juliane Friederike Brodersen and Wilhelm Drehke. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Drehwing, Johann Claus August (Drewing) | * 1861 * 1860 | sof Johann Daniel Ernst ∞ Anna Margar. née Kuehnholdt. Seaman. He went to follow the sea in 1875. A letter came from Chile in 1882. The military authorities were after him for several years. | ??? |
| Dreier | | See also Dreyer. | |
| Dreier, Georg Johann Julius | * 1856 | Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer. | USA |
| Dreier, | * 1866 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving | ??? |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---|------------|
| Johann Bernhard Joachim | | the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Carpenter. | |
| Dreier, Amalia Caecilia ∞ Stoermann | * 1833 | dof Jochim Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Luetje. ∞ Stoermann, Juergen. | USA |
| Dreier, Antje (Anna) | | dof Christian ∞ Anna Margaretha née Erling. See there. | USA |
| Dreier, Carl | * 1871 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dreier, Catharina | * 1856 | dof Christian ∞ Anna Margaretha née Erling. See there. | USA |
| Dreier, Catharina | * 1839 | dof Johann Matthias ∞ Anna Margaretha née Schroeder. ∞ Schoenfeldt, Johann Heinrich. In Australia. | AUS |
| Dreier, Christian | ~ 1830 | sof Peter 2. ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Runge. ∞ Erling, Anna Margaretha. Children : Male (Amalia ?), Catharina, and Antje (Anna). | USA |
| Dreier, Christian Friedrich | * 1846 | sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna née Boehnke. ∞ Gottburg, Anna. | USA |
| Dreier, Friedrich Wilhelm (Dreyer) | * 1857 | He deserted his unit in 1884, leaving the vessel he served on in Cape Town. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. | SAF |
| Dreier, Georg Hermann | * 1885 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dreier, Heinrich | * 1850 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. | USA |
| Dreier, Hermann | | Pastrymaker. He left his wife and emigrated to America. (∞ Schuelke, Helene Maria) | USA |
| Dreier, Jes Hansen | * 1862 | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. | USA DEN |
| Dreier, Jesper Hansen | * 1858 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dreier, Johann Hinrich | * 1870 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dreier, Johann Hinrich | * 1826 | sof Peter 1. ∞ Antje (Anna) née Janssen or Johannsen. He emigrated to Australia presumably in 1865. ∞ Jensen or Joens, Elisabeth Margaretha. A son : Peter. | AUS |
| Dreier, Male (Amalia) | * 1857 | dof Christian ∞ Anna Margaretha née Erling. See there. | USA |
| Dreier, Margaretha | ~ 1829 | dof Johann Matthias ∞ Anna Margaretha née Schroeder. ∞ Koop, Jasper. See there. | AUS |
| Dreier, Martin Hinrich (Dreyer) | * 1852 5 Sep. | sof Hinrich ∞ Christina née Soltwedel. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dreier, Peter | * 1850 | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Elisabeth Margaretha née Jensen or Joens. See there. | AUS |
| Dreier, Wiebke Catharina ∞ Heuer | * 1827 | dof Jochim Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Luetje. ∞ Heuer, Peter. | USA |
| Dreimann, Willy Heinrich Fritz | * 1872 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dreiøe, Rasmus | * 1853 | Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Dreis, Theobald Jean Diedrich | * 1867 1 July | sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Jensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dreis, August Adolf Martin | * 1866 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dreis, Helene Dorothea Sophia | | She moved to Denmark in 1884. | DEN |
| Dreis, Hans Christian | * 1809 | sof Georg Friedrich, a farmer, ∞ Magdalena Christina née Timmermann. Brewery operator. | USA |
| Dreischer, | ~ 1847 | Mechanic or locksmith. Suspected of desertion in 1869. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|------------|
| Carl Wilhelm Hermann | | Illegal emigration possible. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. | |
| Dreise, Hans Magnus Christian | ~ 1838 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dreist, Carl Friedrich August | * 1863 | Cigar-maker. He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. | USA |
| Dreller, Margaretha Catharina | * 1870 | dof Hinrich ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Freund. See there. | USA |
| Dreller, Friedrich Johann Christian | * 1863 21 Aug | sof Christian Detlef ∞ Anna Maria née Tanck. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. | USA |
| Dreller, Hans (Hans Christian) | | Husband of Schwon, Margaretha. A daughter: Margaretha. He emigrated between 1864 and 1867. | USA |
| Dreller, Hans Hinrich | * 1876 9 Feb. | sof Hinrich ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Freund. See there. | USA |
| Dreller, Hinrich (Hinrich Friedrich) | * 1850 19 July | sof Johann Christian ∞ Anna née Suhr. Worker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880, to leave with his family. They left aboard the Suevia. ∞ Freund, Wiebke Catharina. Children : Hans Hinrich, Margaretha Catharina, Wiebke Catharina, and Johann Christian. An illegitimate child of his wife: Hagge, Anna Dorothea. | USA |
| Dreller, Johann Christian | * 1872 11 Aug | sof Hinrich ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Freund. See there. He lived in Clinton, Iowa, in 1932. | USA |
| Dreller, Margaretha | * 1864 6 June | dof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Schwon. See there. | USA |
| Dreller, Wiebke Catharina | * 1873 17 Sep. | dof Hinrich ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Freund. See there. | USA |
| Drenckhahn, Wilhelm Heinrich | * 1856 | sof Detlef August ∞ Margaretha Sophia Magdalena née Hansen. He emigrated to Australia. | AUS |
| Drenguis, Matthias | ~ 1842 | Cigarmaker. He emigrated in 1864. | USA |
| Drenkhahn, Martin | * 1851 | Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. | USA |
| Dresch, Heinrich Wilhelm August | ~ 1856 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Drescher, Ernst Georg Philipp | * 1871 | He jumped ship in Port Said in 1893. | AFR |
| Drescher, Paul | ~ 1846 | He emigrated to South Africa. | SAF |
| Dreschler, Joseph | * 1865 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Potter. | USA DEN |
| Dresel, August (Hans Hinrich August) | * 1838 | sof Johann Hinrich, a tailor, ∞ Anna Catharina Friederike née Bornhoeft. Gardener. A brother in America : Hinrich. | USA |
| Dresel, Hinrich (Claus Hinrich Henning) | * 1823 | sof Johann Hinrich, a tailor, ∞ Anna Catharina Friederike née Bornhoeft. A brother in America : August. | USA |
| Dresel, Max (Max Christian August) | * 1882 | sof Wilhelm ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Kobrock. He emigrated to Brazil. 20 th century emigrant. | BRA |
| Dresel, Paul Friedrich | * 1880 | sof Wilhelm ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Kobrock. 20 th century emigrant. | USA |
| Dresen, Peter Wilhelm | * 1857 | Butcher. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. | USA |
| Dresler, Jacob Adolf Hermann | ~ 1833 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dressel, Johanna Maria Christina | * 1857 7 July | dof Christian Heinrich ∞ Magdalena Elsabe Elisabeth née Prehn. See there. | USA |
| Dressel, Ernst Christian Friedrich | * 1860 18 Sep. | sof Christian Heinrich ∞ Magdalena Elsabe Elisabeth née Prehn. See there. | USA |
| Dressel, Sophie Auguste Johanne | * 1863 6 Nov. | dof Christian Heinrich ∞ Magdalena Elsabe Elisabeth née Prehn. See there. | USA |
| Dressel, Caroline Dorothea Wilhelmine | * 1870 7 Aug. | dof Christian Heinrich ∞ Magdalena Elsabe Elisabeth née Prehn. See there. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--|-----|
| Dressel, Johanna Christina Maria ∞ Hintz | * 1817 12 Sep. ?? | dof Detlef Friedrich ∞ Sophia Hedewig née Harms. ∞ Hintz, Ernst Christian. See there. | USA |
| Dressel, Christian Heinrich | * 1822 28 Apr. | sof Detlef Friedrich, a shoemaker, ∞ Sophia née Harmsen. Permission for emigration granted in 1871, together with his family : ∞ Prehn, Magdalena Elsabe Elisabeth. Their children : Johanna Maria Christina, Ernst Christian Friedrich, Heinrich Friedrich, Sophie Auguste Johanne, and Caroline Dorothea Wilhelmine. Destination : Davenport, Iowa. Shoemaker by trade. | USA |
| Dressel, Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1870 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit. Stoker. | USA |
| Dressel, Heinrich Friedrich | * 1853 19 May | sof Christian Heinrich ∞ Magdalena Elsabe Elisabeth née Prehn. See there. | USA |
| Dressel, Johann Julius | * 1868 | He left his garrison or his unit in 1890, without permission. Emigration possible. He was tried for desertion. Absent. | ??? |
| Dressen, Johann Heinrich | | Baker. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Reservist. | USA |
| Dressler, Anna (Anna Catharina) | * 1864 | dof Peter * 1837 ∞ Lena (Magdalena ?) née Heesch. See there. | USA |
| Dressler, Peter | * 1837 28 June | sof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Koll. ∞ Heesch, Lena (Magdalena ?). This couple emigrated in the spring of 1868, with two children : Anna Catharina and Peter. | USA |
| Dressler, Peter (Peter Hinrich) | * 1868 19 Jan. | sof Peter * 1837 ∞ Lena (Magdalena ?) née Heesch. See there. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dreves, Johann Friedrich Christian | * 1823 | Turner. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. ∞ Hamdorf, Anna Catharina. Children : Franzisca Johanna Maria and Adolf Johannes. Destination : Detroit. | USA |
| Dreves, Franzisca Johanna Maria | * 1854 12 Feb. | dof Johann Friedrich Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Hamdorf. See there. | USA |
| Dreves, Adolf Johannes | * 1862 19 May | sof Johann Friedrich Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Hamdorf. See there. | USA |
| Drevesen, Christina (Christina Elisabeth) | * 1815 | dof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna née Rath or Radden. ∞ Knorr, Christoph Friedrich. See there. They emigrated to Australia. | AUS |
| Drevesen, Heinrich | ~ 1829 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Drevesen, Juergen Hinrich | * 1845 1 Mar. | sof Hans Juergen ∞ Maria Theodora née Koehler. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. Worker. | USA |
| Drewes, Konstantin Carl Wilhelm Hermann | * 1874 | Son of Johanna Catharina Drewes. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Waiter. | ??? |
| Drewes, Heinrich Carl Christoph | * 1877 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Drewes, aka Lafrentz, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1872 | Son of Amalie Lafrenz and Carl Friedr. Wilhelm Drewes. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Drewes, Anna Margaretha ∞ Strenge | * 1867 | dof Claus ∞ Anna Margaretha née Block. ∞ Strenge, Johann Paul Georg. See there. | USA |
| Drewes, Johann Otto | * 1875 | sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Block. | USA |
| Drewes, Julius | * 1874 | sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Henriette Maria née Fick. Possibly a brother in America : Johann Heinrich * 1861. | USA |
| Drewien, Hermann | * 1877 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1893. | USA |
| Drewien, Johann Hinrich | * 1862 | sof Jacob Juergen ∞ Wiebke Catharina Margaretha née Tonder. Accused of leaving the country without a permit | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-----|
| | | for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. His maternal grandparents emigrated, as well. | |
| Drews, Catharina Sophia Elisabeth | * 1856 9 Feb. | dof Hans Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Rohlf. See there. | USA |
| Drews, Carl Heinrich Edmund | * 1843 | Clerk. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. He had a sister in Chicago, married with a factory-owner. | USA |
| Drews, August Carl Heinrich | * 1851 * 1852 | Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Cigarmaker. | USA |
| Drews, Heinrich Carl Albert | * 1867 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Sailor, from Greifswald. | USA |
| Drews, August Conrad Heinrich | * 1856 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Laborer. | ??? |
| Drews, Juergen Christian Henning | * 1869 15 June | sof Claus ∞ Anna née Rathmann. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Drews, Louis Christian Friedrich | * 1869 2 July | sof Gottlieb Diedrich Benjamin ∞ Dorothea Hilaria Magdalena née Boldt. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Drews, Charles Johannes Wilhelm Max | * 1870 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Drews, Peter Hinrich Georg | ~ 1836 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Drews, Adolf August | * 1865 28 Aug | sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Rohlf. See there. | USA |
| Drews, Anna | * 1835 | Contacts with her in America ceased in the early 1870 ' ies. | USA |
| Drews, Anna | * 1883 | dof Christian * 1858 ∞ Auguste née Dombrowsky. See there. | SAM |
| Drews, Anna ∞ Hamer | * 1835 | dof Hans ∞ Magdalena née Kruse. ∞ Hamer, Johann Hinrich * 1837. See there. | USA |
| Drews, Auguste | * 1891 | dof Christian * 1858 ∞ Auguste née Dombrowsky. See there. | SAM |
| Drews, Carl (Johannes Carl Heinrich Ferdinand) | * 1852 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1878. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Drews, Carl | * 1848 | sof Jes. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He was born in "Ipland-Frees" (??) in the State New York. Seaman. | ??? |
| Drews, Carl Otto Johann | * 1868 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Sculptor. | USA |
| Drews, Caroline Dorothea ∞ Freese | * 1810 | dof Thomas ∞ Ida Sophia née Pahl. ∞ Freese, Johann Claus. See there. | USA |
| Drews, Christian | * 1858 | sof Detlef ∞ Caecilia Maria née Stockebye. ∞ Dombrowsky, Auguste. Their children : Anna, Maria, Christian, Auguste, and Wilhelm. The family emigrated to South America. | SAM |
| Drews, Christian | * 1889 | sof Christian * 1858 ∞ Auguste née Dombrowsky. See there. | SAM |
| Drews, Dorothea | * 1850 | If she was called Emilia Dorothea, then she was a daughter of Detlef, a tailor, ∞ Caecilia Marie née Stockebye. | USA |
| Drews, Emma | * 1858 | dof Hans Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Rohlf. See there. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|
| | 15 Nov | | |
| Drews, Ernst Heinrich | * 1870 11 Apr. | sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Rohlf. See there. | USA |
| Drews, Ferdinand (Ferdinand Heinrich) | * 1845 10 June | sof Christian Friedrich, a tailor, ∞ Margaretha née Wiese. A brother in the USA: Heinrich. | USA |
| Drews, Friedrich | | Husband of Catharina Trede. They lived in Chester, IL. | USA |
| Drews, Friedrich Hinrich | * 1845 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Drews, Fritz | ~ 1837 | He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. If he was Christian Friedrich Drews, then: * 1837, 20 Apr., sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Elisabeth Christina née Gosch. | USA |
| Drews, Hans | * 1843 | sof Hans ∞ Magdalena née Cruse (??). He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. He emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Drews, Hans Friedrich | * 1867 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Drews, Hans Hinrich | * 1828 3 Feb. | sof Jochim ∞ Magdalena née Priess. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. His family : ∞ Rohlf, Catharina * 1829. Children : Jochim Friedrich, Catharina Sophia Elisabeth, Hans Hinrich, Adolf August, Emma, and Ernst Heinrich. Destination : Chicago. | USA |
| Drews, Hans Hinrich | * 1861 19 Dec | sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Rohlf. See there. | USA |
| Drews, Hans Hinrich | * 1871 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Drews, Hans Juergen | * 1865 7 June | sof Juergen ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Suhr. | USA |
| Drews, Heinrich (Paul Hinrich) | * 1842 30 Jan. | sof Christian Friedrich, a tailor, ∞ Margaretha née Wiese. Worker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. Relatives lived in Davenport. He intended to sail in March 1868. He settled in Nebraska, farming. A brother in the USA: Ferdinand. | USA |
| Drews, Heinrich | | He lived in Iowa in 1871. See Carstens, Peter * 1852. | USA |
| Drews, Hinrich Friedrich | ~ 1821 | He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : Quebec. | USA CAN |
| Drews, Hinrich Martin | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Drews, Jochim Christian (Johann Christian ?) | * 1845 24 Apr. | sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Anna née Rohlf. Potter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Destination : Davenport. | USA |
| Drews, Jochim Friedrich (Jochim Hinrich ?) | * 1853 23 Sep. | sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Rohlf. See there. | USA |
| Drews, Johann Friedrich | ~ 1838 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Drews, Johannes Wilhelm | * 1868 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Drews, Juergen | * 1835 24 Feb. | sof Juergen ∞ Maria née Verdieck. He emigrated in late 1867. | USA |
| Drews, Margaretha ∞ Clausen | * 1829 | Contacts with her in America ceased in the early 1870 ' ies. | USA |
| Drews, Maria | ~ 1887 | dof Christian * 1858 ∞ Auguste née Dombrowsky. See there. | SAM |
| Drews, Matthias Wilhelm | * 1868 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Drews, Richard | * 1876 | sof Claus Hinrich Ernst ∞ Caroline Dorothea née Harloff. | USA |
| Drews, Rudolph | | He lived in Iowa in 1871. See Carstens, Peter * 1852. | USA |
| Drews, Wilhelm (Matthias Wilhelm) | * 1868 18 June | sof Matthias, a farmer, ∞ Marie Christine née Lischke. He emigrated in 1882. He lived in Holstein, Iowa. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|--------|--|------------|
| | | A brother in America : Asmus Heinrich * 1860, 5 Feb., or Heinrich Rudolf * 1863, 25 Oct. | |
| Drews, Wilhelm | ~ 1893 | sof Christian * 1858 ∞ Auguste née Dombrowsky. See there. | SAM |
| Dreyer | | See also Dreier. | |
| Dreyer, Johannes Nicolaus Heinrich | * 1856 | Accused (in 1885) of leaving his unit while on leave or of not showing for military reserve duty. Emigration possible. Carpenter. | USA |
| Dreyer, Claus Heinrich Wilhelm | * 1864 | Accused (in 1886) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. | USA |
| Dreyer, Albert Eduard Friedrich | * 1847 | Sailor. He left his unit without permission in 1866 in Barbados. Still wanted for desertion in 1887. | WIN |
| Dreyer, Franz Carl Martin Heinrich | * 1865 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dreyer, Carl Johann Hinrich | * 1868 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit. Fisherman. | USA |
| Dreyer, Catharina Margaretha | | She arrived in New York aboard the ship Herrmann in 1849. | USA |
| Dreyer, Hinrich Ludwig Friedrich | * 1850 | sof Friedrich. See there. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. A brother in Davenport, Iowa : Johann Peter Christian. | USA |
| Dreyer, Johann Peter Christian | | sof Friedrich. See there. He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa, around 1866. He was born before 1850. A brother meant to follow in 1869 : Hinrich Ludwig Friedrich. Their father, too, made plans for emigration. See Dreyer, Friedrich. Could be him. | USA |
| Dreyer, Carl Georg Christian | * 1872 | sof Wilhelm Otto Alexis ∞ Elise Friederike Caroline née Petersen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman. | USA DEN |
| Dreyer, Adolf Georg Heinrich | * 1847 | sof Johann Friedrich. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He emigrated in 1868, allegedly. He lived in Chicago in the 1870 'ies. Carpenter. His father emigrated, as well. Maybe the whole family. | ??? |
| Dreyer, Theodor August Henry | * 1876 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dreyer, Joachim Heinrich Carl | | Laborer. He emigrated with his family allegedly in 1882. ∞ Mohr, Anna Margaretha. A son : Joachim Hinrich. | USA |
| Dreyer, Johann Heinrich Carl | ~ 1841 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dreyer, a female | | dof Carsten ∞ Ida née Mohrdiek. | USA |
| Dreyer, a male | | sof Carl Leopold. Advocate in Slagelse, Denmark. | DEN |
| Dreyer, aka Asmus, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm (aka Dreves) | * 1850 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dreyer, Antoinette | ~ 1855 | dof Friedrich ∞ Anna née NN. See there. | SAF |
| Dreyer, Carl | ~ 1846 | He emigrated in 1885 together with Dreyer, Catharina. | USA |
| Dreyer, Carl Anton | * 1881 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cartwright. | ??? |
| Dreyer, Catharina | ~ 1826 | She emigrated in 1885 together with Dreyer, Carl. | USA |
| Dreyer, Catharina | ~ 1842 | She emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. | ??? |
| Dreyer, Catharina | ~ 1856 | dof Friedrich ∞ Anna née NN. See there. | SAF |
| Dreyer, Christian | ~ 1859 | He emigrated in 1885. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dreyer, Claus Hinrich | * 1849 | sof Johann Dittmer Dreyer ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Schnoor. | ??? |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|------------|
| | | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Boatman. | |
| Dreyer, Detlef | * 1877 | sof Peter Nicolaus ∞ Elsabe née Thode. 20 th century emigrant. | USA |
| Dreyer, Eduard (Friedrich Carl Eduard) | * 1858 24 Jan. | sof Eduard, an advocate, ∞ Caroline née Burow. He emigrated to Norgesminde near Copenhagen in 1878. | DEN |
| Dreyer, Elise | ~ 1858 | dof Friedrich ∞ Anna née NN. See there. | SAF |
| Dreyer, Ernst August | * 1870 | sof Timm ∞ Anna Catharina Margaretha née Kohnagel. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dreyer, Franz | * 1840 | sof Jochim ∞ Maria née Clasen. Laborer. He emigrated to Australia in 1865. | AUS |
| Dreyer, Franz Heinrich | * 1868 | sof Timm ∞ Anna Catharina Margaretha née Kohnagel. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dreyer, Friedrich (Johann Friedrich Christopher) | | Father of Hinrich Ludwig Friedrich and Johann Peter Christian. He meant to follow his sons to Davenport, Iowa, in 1869 or 1870. He sold his house in 1869. ∞ Struve, Margaretha Catharina. | USA |
| Dreyer, Friedrich | ~ 1819 | He emigrated to South Africa together with his wife Anna and their children Antoinette, Catharina, and Elise. | SAF |
| Dreyer, Friedrich Carl | | He left in the summer of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro. | BRA |
| Dreyer, Fritz Nicolaus | * 1867 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant. | USA DEN |
| Dreyer, Hans Peter | ~ 1830 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dreyer, Heinrich August | * 1854 | sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Catharina Maria née Cordts. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration between 1872 and 1878, and of not showing for military service. Seaman. | USA |
| Dreyer, Heinrich C. H. (Heinr. Carstensen Hansen) | * 1863 | His mother's name was Maria. His father was dead by 1879. He applied for a permit for emigration to Assens, Denmark, in 1879. The permit was granted. A paternal uncle lived there, P. R. Dreyer, owner of a distillery. | DEN |
| Dreyer, Hinrich | | sof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Steen. Absent abroad in 1864. | ??? |
| Dreyer, Jesper Hansen | * 1858 | Seaman. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. And found guilty of desertion. Still wanted 15 years later. | ??? |
| Dreyer, Joachim Hinrich | * 1864 | sof Joachim Heinrich Carl ∞ Anna Margaretha née Mohr. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. He emigrated with his parents allegedly in 1882. He was known to be in Texas later on. | USA |
| Dreyer, Joergen Christian | * 1861 | sof Soeren, a farmer, ∞ Marie née NN. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1876. He intended to be trained for an officer's career in the Danish army. | DEN |
| Dreyer, Martin Hinrich | * 1852 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmhand. | USA |
| Dreyer, Peter | | sof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Steen. In Australia in 1864. | AUS |
| Dreyer, Rudolph Christian | * 1869 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Merchant. | USA DEN |
| Dreyer, Soeren | * 1855 | Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. | DEN |
| Dreyer, Theodor | ~ 1834 | He emigrated in 1864 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Laborer. | ??? |
| Dreyer, Tim Gustav Adolf | * 1873 | sof Timm ∞ Anna Catharina Margaretha née Kohnagel. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and | USA |

| | | | |
|--|--------|---|------------|
| | | of leaving the country without the required permit. | |
| Dreyer, Timm | * 1836 | sof Timm ∞ Catharina (Anna Elisabeth) née Kunstmann. He emigrated with his family in the 1880 'ies, as it seems. ∞ Kohnagel, Anna Catharina Margaretha. Children : three boys in this list, plus daughters Maria Elisabeth and Anna Auguste. Maybe also a son called Johann L.. | USA |
| Dreyer, Wilhelm | ~ 1832 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Driefer, Diedrich Heinrich Albert | * 1855 | Marine soldier. He deserted his unit in 1875 by leaving the vessel he served on in Nagasaki. Still wanted in 1890. | JAP |
| Drieschner, Fritz | ~ 1853 | He emigrated to South Africa. | SAF |
| Driesen, Ludwig | ~ 1842 | He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Driller, Margaretha Friederike Johanna | | Seamstress. She left for America in 1885. | USA |
| Driller, aka Moeller, Heinrich Friedrich | * 1859 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Driller, Christian Friedrich | * 1864 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Waiter. He emigrated to America in 1884 or early in 1885. | USA |
| Driller, Heinrich | ~ 1859 | Stepson of Groth, Hinrich Wilhelm, whose wife was Moeller, Johanna. Probably emigrated with them in 1868. | USA |
| Driller, Heinrich Christoph | * 1851 | sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Loeck. He emigrated to Rio de Janeiro in 1869. | BRA |
| Drillhose, Carl Christoph Andreas | * 1856 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dringberg, Johann Hinrich | * 1816 | sof Claus Christian ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Schmidt. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter. | ??? |
| Droebegg, Friedrich Carl | | Pharmacist. He emigrated to Rome in 1886 or 1887. It is not known if he remained there forever. | ITA |
| Droege, Carl Wilhelm Gottfried | * 1878 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Turner. Last known inland residence : Pries near Kiel. | ??? |
| Droege, Casper | * 1840 | sof Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha née Lorenz. He emigrated in 1857. Citizenship in 1869, San Francisco, California. 1857 – 1872 farmer, 1873 – 1883 postmaster and shopkeeper, then farmer again. | USA |
| Droege, Heinrich | * 1865 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1893. | USA |
| Droege, Ida ∞ Wehner | | Not sure if she emigrated, but she probably did. | USA |
| Droeger, Theodor Wilhelm Friedrich | * 1843 | sof Ludwig ∞ Catharina née Fahl. Woodturner, like his father. He emigrated to Odense, Denmark, in 1843. He got married there in Oct. 1869. He moved on to Copenhagen in 1876. | DEN |
| Droegmoeller, Albert Heinrich Johann | * 1872 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Droehse, Andreas Christian | * 1872 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade. | USA DEN |
| Droehse, Jens Nielsen | * 1874 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Droemer, Gustav Hermann Wilhelm | | Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1886. It is not known if he remained there forever. | DEN |
| Droescher, Adolf Nicolaus Heinrich | ~ 1835 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Droescher, | ~ 1836 | The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". | ??? |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|
| Carl Friedrich Christian | | | |
| Droesse, Anders Christian | * 1881 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty. | ??? |
| Drossel, Maria Margaretha Catharina ∞ Steffen | * 1847 | dof Martin Heinrich ∞ Maria Catharina née Will. ∞ Steffen, Johann Hinrich * 1845. See there. | USA |
| Drossel, Claus Heinrich Martin | * 1852 | sof Claus Christian ∞ Margaretha Catharina Henriette née Juers. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Drossel, Martin Christian | ~ 1850 | sof Claus Christian ∞ Margaretha Henriette née Juers. | USA |
| Drube, Adolf (Johannes Friedrich Adolf) | * 1849 23 Feb. | sof Marcus Hinrich ∞ Caroline Dorothea Magdalena née Gutknecht. Mechanic or locksmith by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. A brother in Cincinnati. Adolf intended to join him there. | USA |
| Drube, Hermann | * 1874 | sof Heinrich Jacob ∞ Maria Dorothea née Daehnhardt. Not a native of Schleswig-Holstein. He joined the Dutch colonial services in 1900. | NET |
| Druck, Fritz | ~ 1842 | He emigrated in 1867 via British ports to transoceanic destinations, together with his wife Catharina and their children Rudolph, 3, and Caroline, an infant. | ??? |
| Druckhammer, Fritz Carl Eduard | * 1861 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Druckhammer, Carl Friedrich | * 1862 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Bricklayer. | ??? |
| Druecke, Georg | * 1869 | Stoker. He left his garrison or his unit in 1893, without permission. Emigration possible. He was tried (in 1894) for desertion. Probably absent then. | ??? |
| Drueckhammer, Hinrich Friedrich August | * 1825 | sof Joachim Hinrich ∞ Maria Catharina née Dringenberg. ∞ Schreiber, Catharina Dorothea Christiana. The children : Wilhelm, Heinrich, Regina, Justus, Amandus, and Adele. Justus and Amandus may have been the same person. | USA |
| Drueckhammer, Amandus Justus | * 1857 | sof Hinrich Friedrich August ∞ Catharina Dorothea Christiana née Schreiber. See there. | USA |
| Drueckhammer, Adele | * 1860 | dof Hinrich Friedrich August ∞ Catharina Dorothea Christiana née Schreiber. See there. | USA |
| Drueckhammer, Amanda | * 1859 | dof Hinrich Friedrich August ∞ Catharina Dorothea Christiana née Schreiber. See there. | USA |
| Drueckhammer, Dorothea (Dor. Christina Johanna) ∞ Kelling | * 1827 | dof Joachim Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Dringberg. ∞ Kelling, Hinrich Friedrich. See there. | USA |
| Drueckhammer, Metta (Margaretha ?) | * 1867 | dof Johann Matthias, a farmer. | USA |
| Drueckhammer, Regina | * 1855 | dof Hinrich Friedrich August ∞ Catharina Dorothea Christiana née Schreiber. See there. | USA |
| Druehl, Carl Matthaues | * 1842 | sof Juergen Christian (or Christopher) ∞ Margaretha née Kroeger. His name is also found as Drys in a record. ∞ Schuemann, NN. They lived in Davenport, Iowa. | USA |
| Druehl, Gertrude | * 1852 | dof Juergen Christian ∞ Margaretha née Kroeger. She lived near Davenport, Iowa, married with someone from Holstein. | USA |
| Druehl, Joachim | * 1847 | sof Juergen Christian ∞ Margaretha née Kroeger. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade. After his emigration, he farmed near Davenport, Iowa. ∞ Schulz or Schuldt, Dorothea. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---|-----|
| Druemmer, Carl | | Pharmacist. He left in the early summer of 1851. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Druesedorn, Johann Jochim | | sof Albrecht ∞ NN. He lived in San Francisco. Married. | USA |
| Drumm, August Heinrich Wilhelm | * 1860 | Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Drusedorn, Hans Jochim | * 1832 27 May | sof Claus Jochim Albr. ∞ Magdalena Dorothea née Rieper. He lived in San Francisco, California, in 1867. | USA |
| Druskat, Friedrich (Johann Friedrich) | ~ 1853 | sof Johann Friedrich, a laborer, ∞ Catharina Wilhelmina née Lindemann. ∞ Bredfeldt, Anna. She had a son : see Bredfeldt, Julius. They emigrated in 1880. | ??? |
| Druskat, Johann Friedrich | ~ 1853 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Druskeit, Henriette | | A widow. She emigrated to Australia in 1885. | AUS |
| Druve, Paul Julius Heinrich | * 1879 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Druwe, Anna Abeline Wilhelmine ∞ Ansorge | | She lived in Chicago in 1887. | USA |
| Druwe, Johanna Maria Henriette ∞ Reher | | She lived in Chicago in 1887. | USA |
| Druwe, Johanna | ~ 1864 | She emigrated in 1883. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Drygalski, von, Fedor | * 1821 | Premier-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. Prussian. He emigrated to Turkey in 1852 and became the personal advisor of the Sultan. | TUR |
| du Plat | | See Plat. | |
| Dubell, Adolf (Adolf Theodor Gabriel) | * 1834 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. Destination : South America. | SAM |
| Dubell, G. H. E. | | He lived in New York for some time of his life. | USA |
| Duborg, P. | ~ 1831 | Student. He emigrated in 1857. | USA |
| Duborgh, 2 females | | Daughters of NN Duborgh ∞ Agnes Rosalia née Prizelius. They lived in Christiania (Oslo), Norway. | NOR |
| Duchow, Richard Otto Ferdinand | * 1863 | Tried and found guilty (in 1890) of desertion. Absent then. He jumped ship in Norfolk in May 1889. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth. | ??? |
| Duck, Friedrich Theodor Detlef | * 1863 7 Dec. | sof Daniel Heinrich Christian ∞ Margaretha Maria Johanna née Kruse. Fisherman. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Duck, Hans Friedrich Johannes | * 1862 | sof Daniel Heinrich Christian ∞ Margaretha Maria Johanna née Kruse. Fisherman. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Duck, Heinrich Friedrich August | * 1869 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Duck, August Carl Nicolaus | * 1870 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Duck, August (Hermann August) | * 1867 | sof Paul Adolf Johann. A brother lived in Iowa. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. | USA |
| Ducker, Amalia (Duecker ?) | ~ 1832 | She left in the spring of 1851. She was with Ducker, C. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Ducker, Arthur Amalchus | * 1860 | He applied for permission for emigration to Austria in 1877. It was probably denied. He seems to have emigrated at a later stage of his life and stood accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the | AUT |

| | | | |
|--|--------|--|------------|
| | | required permit. Reserve soldier. | |
| Ducker, C. (Duecker ?) | ~ 1820 | He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York. He travelled with Ducker, Amalia. | USA |
| Duckert, Albert Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1868 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Baker. Last known residence : Altona. | ??? |
| Duckert, Johann August | | He lived in Strassburg in 1845 and intended to stay. Maker of instruments. If this is Friedrich Johann August, he is a son of Gottlieb Friedrich ∞ Anna Friederica Christina née Luethge. In that case : * 1814. | FRA |
| Duckweiler | | This name is also found as Dockweiler. See there. | |
| Duckwitz, Kurt | * 1877 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Duda, Johann | * 1863 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Miner. Last known inland residence : Holtenau near Kiel. | ??? |
| Dudall, Iver Christiansen | * 1854 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dudde, Hermann Johann | * 1867 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Mechanic or locksmith. | ??? |
| Dudden, von, Bernhard Friedrich Leo | * 1855 | sof Friedrich Detlef Hinrich, a farmer. He lived in Zuerich, Switzerland, in 1869, and he intended to stay there. He changed his mind in 1877 and returned to Germany. | CH |
| Duder, Friedrich | ~ 1832 | Laborer. He emigrated in 1860. | USA |
| Due, Anton Bernhard | * 1862 | sof Hans Nissen Due ∞ Maria Christina née Boysen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He died in San Francisco. | USA |
| Due, Caroline Magdalena | * 1848 | dof Hans Nissen Due ∞ Maria Christina née Boysen. ∞ Hinrichsen, Matthias Nicolai. See there. Brothers in America: Martin Heinrich and Anton Bernhard. | USA |
| Due, Hans Nielsen | * 1843 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Due, Hans Nissen | * 1864 | sof Hans Nissen Due ∞ Maria Christina née Boysen. ∞ Olufs, Rosina Johanna. They seem to have lived in Chicago. | USA |
| Due, Johannes Nissen | * 1854 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Due, Julius | * 19xx | sof Carl Newton Due ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Christiansen. | USA |
| Due, Nanning Cornelius | * 1849 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dueball, Eduard Carl Albert | * 1860 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dueben, Gottlieb Friedrich Carl | * 1868 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Kiel. Laborer. | ??? |
| Dueborg, Jep Petersen | * 1859 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Dueck, Christoph | * 1854 | Accused (in 1877 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted for desertion in 1878. Sailor. He probably jumped ship somewhere. | ??? |
| Duecker, Margaretha Christina | * 1863 | Wife of Hansen, Harald Ingemar in Davenport, Iowa. | USA |
| Duecker, Carl Wilhelm Adolf | * 1858 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Waiter. | ??? |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|------------|
| Duecker, Adolf Diedrich | * 1864 20 Oct. | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Sophia née Zumbrod. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Duecker, Carl Heinrich | * 1865 | Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Supposedly in Cincinnati then. | USA |
| Duecker, Hinrich Friedrich | * 1869 | sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Anna Christina née Nagel. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Duecker, Lena (Magdalena Elsabea) ∞ Janssen (†) | * 1824 | Widow of Johann Jacob and mother of five. Her children, who probably all emigrated to America : Hinrich, Johann Jacob, Margaretha, Maria Catharina, and Friederike Mathilde Sophia. She herself emigrated in 1881 | USA |
| Dued, Hans Paul Julius | * 1855 | Accused (in 1877 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted in 1878. | ??? |
| Duehr, Nicolaus Johann Heinrich | * 1887 | sof Nicolaus Johann Martin, a plumber, ∞ Anna Mathilde née Johannsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Duehr, Anna | * 1854 | dof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Jans. | USA |
| Duehr, Anna Margaretha (Dier) | * 1857 3 May | dof Peter who may have died at sea, on the way to Australia. Her mother Anna Elsabea née Peters died in Australia about 1866. She was adopted by a certain Marzrath (Matzerat ?). | AUS |
| Duehr, Catharina | * 1867 | dof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Jans. | USA |
| Duehr, Claus | * 1863 | sof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Jans. | USA |
| Duehr, Claus Gehlsen | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Duehr, Claus Hinrich | * 1845 | sof Barthold, a laborer, ∞ Catharina née Rickers. | USA |
| Duehr, Elise Margaretha ∞ Reimers | ~ 1837 | dof Claus ∞ Abel Margaretha née Dreessen. ∞ Reimers, Claus. | USA |
| Duehr, Frauke | * 1861 | dof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Jans. | USA |
| Duehr, Heinrich Franz | | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Tailor by trade. | ??? |
| Duehr, Hugo | * 1888 | sof Nicolaus Johann Martin, a plumber, ∞ Anna Mathilde née Johannsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Duehr, Johann Heinrich | * 1856 | Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. In America then. | USA |
| Duehrfeldt, aka Toennjes, Jochim Hermann Heinrich | * 1854 | Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration between 1872 and 1878, and of not showing for military service. Seaman. | USA |
| Duehring | | See also Duering. | |
| Duehring, Johannes Ludwig Emil | * 1861 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Butcher. | USA |
| Duehring, Claus Carl Eduard | * 1835 | sof Christian ∞ Anna Friederica Dorothea née Schuett. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Duehring, Hermann Nicolaus | * 1864 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman. Last known residence : Altona. | USA |
| Duehring, Johann Christian Christopher Ferdinand | * 1852 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | USA DEN |
| Duehring, Adolf Johannes Wilhelm | * 1841 | sof Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Anna Maria née Niericke. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Duehring, Anna (Anna Margaretha) | * 1812 | Née Schlichting. Widow of Hans Jochim Duehring. She followed her 4 children to America. See Schlichting. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|
| Duehring, Christina (Christina Dorothea) | * 1849 | dof Hans Jochim ∞ Anna Margaretha née Schlichting. | USA |
| Duehring, Ernst (Johann Ernst) | * 1845 | sof Hans Jochim ∞ Anna Margaretha née Schlichting. | USA |
| Duehring, F. M. C. | | He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro. | BRA |
| Duehring, Johann Friedrich | * 1835 | sof Asmus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Michelsen He emigrated to Boston. | USA |
| Duehring, Julius Heinrich | * 1851 | sof Hans Jochim ∞ Anna Margaretha née Schlichting. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. | USA |
| Duehring, Ludwig | * 1867 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Blacksmith. | USA DEN |
| Duehring, Maria ∞ Offe (Off, Offt) | ~ 1836 | dof Johann ∞ Maria née Carstens. ∞ Offe, Reimer. See there. | USA |
| Duehring, Wilhelm (Hans Wilhelm) | * 1847 | sof Hans Jochim ∞ Anna Margaretha née Schlichting. | USA |
| Duehrsen, August Hermann Christian | * 1835 23 Nov | sof Heinrich Christian, a practitioner (Dr. med.), ∞ Marie (Anna Maria Beata) née Piehl. He lived near Paris, as a private tutor (in 1860). | FRA |
| Duehrsen, Charlotte Amalia | | She emigrated in 1849. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Duehrsen, Margaretha Elisabeth | ~ 1834 | dof Petersen ∞ Helene Dorothea née Moeller. See there. | USA |
| Duehrsen, Heinrich Christian | ~ 1843 | sof Petersen ∞ Helene Dorothea née Moeller. See there. | USA |
| Duehrsen, Helene Catharina | ~ 1845 | dof Petersen ∞ Helene Dorothea née Moeller. See there. | USA |
| Duehrsen, Auguste | ~ 1876 | dof NN ∞ Louise née NN. See Duehrsen, Louise. | USA |
| Duehrsen, Catharina Maria | ~ 1832 | dof Petersen ∞ Helene Dorothea née Moeller. See there. | USA |
| Duehrsen, Emil | ~ 1880 | sof NN ∞ Louise née NN. See Duehrsen, Louise. | USA |
| Duehrsen, Emma | ~ 1881 | dof NN ∞ Louise née NN. See Duehrsen, Louise. | USA |
| Duehrsen, Ferdinand (Heinrich Peter Ferdinand) | | Farmer. In Omaha in 1884, and probably before. | USA |
| Duehrsen, Friedrich | ~ 1875 | sof NN ∞ Louise née NN. See Duehrsen, Louise. | USA |
| Duehrsen, Heinrich | ~ 1877 | sof NN ∞ Louise née NN. See Duehrsen, Louise. | USA |
| Duehrsen, Hinrich | ~ 1836 | sof Petersen ∞ Helene Dorothea née Moeller. See there. | USA |
| Duehrsen, Johann | | Husband of Herzberg, Amalie Henriette Charlotte. Carpenter by trade. | USA |
| Duehrsen, Louise | ~ 1854 | She emigrated in 1884. Port of destination : New York. Her children Friedrich, Auguste, Heinrich, Emil, and Emma were with her. Duehrsen must have been her married name. | USA |
| Duehrsen, Peter Nicolaus | ~ 1804 | sof Hans ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Kruse. Cooper. ∞ Moeller, Helene Dorothea. children : Catharina Maria, Margaretha Elisabeth, Hinrich, Peter Nicolaus, Heinrich Christian, and Helene Catharina. | USA |
| Duehrsen, Peter Nicolaus | ~ 1839 | sof Petersen ∞ Helene Dorothea née Moeller. See there. | USA |
| Dueker, Catharina Magdalena | * 1845 29 Oct. | dof Friedrich ∞ Magdalena née Thiel. ∞ Janssen, Claus Jacob * 1845. See there. She seems to have died before 1870, a mother of two children. | USA |
| Dueker, (Duecker), Claus | * 1818 7 Apr. | sof Johann ∞ Abel Margaretha née Sierau. ∞ Selle, Margaretha. They lived in New Holstein. A brother in America : Peter. | USA |
| Dueker, (Duecker), Peter | * 1821 14 Oct. | sof Johann ∞ Abel Margaretha née Sierau. ∞ Lindemann, NN. They lived in New Holstein. | USA |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|
| | | A brother in America : Claus. | |
| Dueker, aka Vollstedt, Hans Nicolaus | * 1858 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dueker, Anna Margaretha | ~ 1818 | Wife of Piening, Samuel. See there. | AUS |
| Dueker, Peter | * 1854 | sof Friedrich ∞ Magdalena née Thiel. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Destination : Davenport. A maternal uncle, Claus Thiel, had lived there since about 1857. | USA |
| Duelling, aka Witt, Peter | * 1871 | Son of Catharina Dorothea Witt and Peter Duelling. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Duembchen, Adele | | She emigrated in 1869, allegedly. | USA |
| Duembchen, Emilie | | She emigrated in 1869, allegedly. | USA |
| Duenck, Peter Friedrich Christian | * 1871 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Duenckler, Johann Christian | * 1853 | sof Juergen ∞ Margaretha née Rademann. Worker. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. | USA |
| Duenkler, Claus Hinrich | * 1849 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman. | ??? |
| Duenweber, Niels Heinrich Diedrich | * 1864 30 Jan. | sof Hans Jacob, a seafarer, ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Meislahn. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman. | USA |
| Duepler, Hans Peter | * 1868 | Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | USA DEN |
| Duer | | See also Iwersen-Duer. | |
| Duer, Andreas Peter Christian | * 1860 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Clerk. | USA DEN |
| Duer, Andreas | * 1851 | sof Marcus. A permit for emigration was granted in 1872. Baker. | USA |
| Duer, Anna Elisabeth | | See Wittkowsky, a widow. | USA |
| Duer, Carl Jacobi | * 1856 | sof Marcus. A permit for emigration was granted in 1872. | USA |
| Duer, Heinrich | * 1852 | sof Markus Iwersen ∞ Enken Eretta née Volkerts. Husband of Lorentzen, Therese. See there. And see Iwersen-Duer. | USA |
| Duer, Peder Joergensen | * 1861 | sof Jebe Pedersen D. ∞ Marie Christine née ??. He was born in the Duchy Slesvig and moved to what is now the Kingdom of Denmark. Dairy-worker. | DEN |
| Duer, Peter Christian | * 1849 | sof Marcus ∞ Maria Catharina née Lundbeck. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. Machine-builder. | USA |
| Duering | | See also Duehring. | |
| Duering, Hugo Hermann Otto | * 1866 | Wanted (in 1890) for not showing for military service. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. Seaman. He was tried for desertion in 1891, without his participation. Found guilty. | USA |
| Duering, Johann Heinrich Max | * 1873 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Duering, Christian Adolf Oscar | * 1849 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman. | ??? |
| Duering, Clara | ~ 1854 | She emigrated to South Africa. | SAF |
| Duering, Ernst | | Farmer in Iowa. Husband of Dose, Wilhelmine. Two children by 1882 : Heinrich and Wilhelm. | USA |
| Duering, Heinrich | ~ 1875 | sof Ernst, a farmer in Iowa, ∞ Wilhelmine née Dose. Maybe born in Iowa. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|--------|---|-----|
| Duering, Heinrich Eduard | * 1850 | Son of Elisabeth Otto and Heinrich Duering. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Duering, Nicolaus | ~ 1827 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Duering, Wilhelm | ~ 1878 | sof Ernst, a farmer in Iowa, ∞ Wilhelmine née Dose. Maybe born in Iowa. | USA |
| Duering, Wilhelm | ~ 1855 | Farmhand. He emigrated to South Africa. | SAF |
| Duerkop, Heinrich Johann Detlef | * 1861 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Duerkop, Wilhelmine Dorothea ∞ Bartels | * 1860 | dof Claus Jochim Friedrich ∞ Louise Catharina née Berner. See also Duerkop, August Hinrich. ∞ Bartels, Christian. See there. She had a brother or an uncle (Carl Duerkop) who lived in Clinton Co., Iowa (Lost Nation ?). | USA |
| Duerkop, Heinrich Christian Carl | * 1862 | sof Claus Jochim Friedrich ∞ Louise Catharina née Berner. | USA |
| Duerkop, Johann Christian Carl | * 1864 | sof Claus Jochim Friedrich ∞ Louise Catharina née Berner. | USA |
| Duerkop, August Hinrich | * 1882 | Son of Wilhelmine Dorothea Duerkop. He emigrated with his mother and his stepfather Christian Bartels in 1893. | USA |
| Duerkop, Carl | | He lived in Clinton Co., Iowa (Lost Nation ?). | USA |
| Duerr, Christina | ~ 1843 | She emigrated in 1864 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. With her emigrated Duerr, Daniel ~ 1838. Her husband ? | ??? |
| Duerr, Daniel | ~ 1838 | He emigrated in 1864 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Tanner. With him emigrated Duerr, Christina. His wife ? | ??? |
| Duerrhauer, Hinrich Christian | * 1831 | sof Johann Christian August ∞ Sophia Dorothea née Stephan. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dues, Ivers | ~ 1844 | Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1865. | USA |
| Dueshop, aka Schmidt, Friedrich | * 1857 | Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. | USA |
| Dueshop, Johann Jacob | * 1831 | sof Hinrich Peter ∞ Anna Magdalena née Schmedtje. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dueskop, Claus (Dueshop ?) | | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Sailor. | USA |
| Duesler, Juergen | ~ 1836 | He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Duesseldorff, Otto | ~ 1829 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Duetsch, Carl Ludwig (Carl Wilhelm Ludwig) | * 1832 | In America since 1848, got married there in 1856, lived in New Orleans. | USA |
| Duewahl, Dorothea Hedwig ∞ Bahnke | ~ 1856 | dof Johann Christian ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Struve. ∞ Bahnke, NN, Boston. | USA |
| Duffner, Franz Theodor | * 1864 | Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Duffner, Germanus Jacob | * 1861 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dufke, Peter Louis Amandus | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Watchmaker. | USA |
| Duge, Dorothea | ~ 1832 | She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Duge, Gottfried, accompanied her. Maybe her husband or her brother. | USA |
| Duge, Gottfried | ~ 1827 | He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Duge, Dorothea, 23, was in his company. Maybe his wife or a sister. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---|------------|
| Duggen, Johann Friedrich August | ~ 1830 | sof Asmus Friedrich ∞ Anna née Pries. In Copenhagen. | DEN |
| Duhn, von, Waldemar Ehrich Edmund | * 1873 | Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Duholm, Juergen Hansen | * 1872 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Dujon, Johann Joachim Ludwig | * 1881 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dullsen, Anna | ~ 1842 | She emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. | ??? |
| Dumker, Ferdinand | | He left in the early summer of 1851. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dumreicher, Conrad | | sof Johann Thomas Friedrich ∞ Johanna Adelina née Schaedtler. | USA |
| Dumreicher, Julie | | dof Johann Thomas Friedrich ∞ Johanna Adelina née Schaedtler. ∞ Balund (??), NN. They lived in Copenhagen. | DEN |
| Dumreicher, Oscar | | sof Johann Thomas Friedrich ∞ Johanna Adelina née Schaedtler. | USA |
| Dumstrei, Iwer Brodersen | * 1871 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Baker. | USA DEN |
| Dunck, Heinrich Friedrich August | * 1869 9 Jan. | Son of Anna Friederike Bahr and Heinrich Ferdinand Leopold Dunck. Premarital birth. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Laborer and fisherman. | USA |
| Dunck, August Carl Nicolaus | * 1870 8 Dec. | sof Heinrich Ferdinand Leopold ∞ Anna Friederike née Bahr. Fisherman. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dunckel, Wilhelm Carl Friedrich | * 1857 8 June | sof Andreas Ludwig ∞ Maria Ludovica née Struck. He lived in Eperies, Hungary. His mother took him there in 1871. He returned to Germany, (house-) painter by trade. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | HUN |
| Dunckel, Christian Conrad Carl | * 1813 ? | sof Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Anna Charlotte née Bote. Saddler and upholsterer in Eperies, Hungary. | HUN |
| Dunckel, Margaretha Louise Sophia | * 1815 | dof Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Anna Charlotte née Bote. ∞ Petersen, NN. On Sjaelland, Denmark. | DEN |
| Dunckel, Christian (Chr. Friedrich Wilhelm) | * 1855 2 June | sof Andreas Ludwig ∞ Maria Ludovica née Struck. He learnt the millers-trade in Eperies, Hungary. His mother took him there in 1871. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | HUN |
| Dunckelmann, Friedrich Johann Joachim | * 1871 | Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Duncker, Julius Heinrich Conrad | | Worker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. His parents were dead by 1869. | USA |
| Duncker, Heinrich Christian | * 1848 | Son of Margaretha Dorothea Kaehler and a man called Duncker, as it appears. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Duncker, Christian Friedrich | * 1830 | sof Claus Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Anna Christina née Knoop. | USA |
| Duncker, Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1829 | sof Johann Andreas ∞ Anna Sophia Friederica née Goettsche. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|
| Duncker, Carl Christian Thomas | * 1839 | sof Thomas ∞ Christina Margaretha Magdalena née Schultz. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Duncker, August | * 1831 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Duncker, Caroline (Car. Antoinette Henriette) | * 1868 20 June | dof Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Wilhelmine née Buech. See there. | USA |
| Duncker, Christina | | dof Claus ∞ Christina née Tuecke. She emigrated to America. She was a widow in 1870. | USA |
| Duncker, Ferdinand | * 1859 | sof Jacob Heinrich ∞ Margaretha née Frohwien. He emigrated to Australia, probably before 1879. Seaman. | AUS |
| Duncker, Hans (Hans Jochim Friedrich) | * 1842 | sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Louise née Witt. ∞ Arpe, Magdalena Sophia * 1843. Cooper by trade. | USA |
| Duncker, Hinrich Friedrich | * 1825 5 June | sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Louise née Witt. Permission for emigration granted in 1869 with his family: ∞ Buech, Wilhelmine. Their daughter : Caroline * 1868. | USA |
| Duncker, Johann Ferdinand | * 1848 | sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Louise née Witt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Duncker, Johann Friedrich | * 1850 | Accused (in 1873 or before) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after November 1866. In Washington in 1873. | USA |
| Duncker, Lena (Magdalena) | ~ 1845 | Wife of Johann Christian Baumgarten. | USA |
| Duncker, Nis Heinrich | * 1857 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade. | ??? |
| Dunkel, Friedrich | * 1853 | Baker. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. | USA |
| Dunkelgoth, Matthias Hinrich | ~ 1802 | Miller. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. ∞ Grage, Friederike Dorothea. Their children : Ferdinand, Emil Hans Christian, Mathilde Wilhelmine Maria, and Maria Wilhelmine Sophie. He seems to have changed his mind about emigrating and stayed in Schleswig-Holstein. But at least one son emigrated (Ferdinand). | USA |
| Dunkelgoth, Mathilde Wilhelmine Maria | * 1844 | dof Matthias Hinrich ∞ Friederike Dorothea née Grage. See there. She seems to have changed her mind about emigrating, and stayed in Schleswig-Holstein. | USA |
| Dunkelgoth, Maria Wilhelmine Sophie | * 1854 | dof Matthias Hinrich ∞ Friederike Dorothea née Grage. See there. She seems to have changed her mind about emigrating, and stayed in Schleswig-Holstein. | USA |
| Dunkelgoth, Ferdinand (Ferd. Joachim Heinrich) | * 1846 | sof Matthias Hinrich ∞ Friederike Dorothea née Grage. See there. He emigrated in 1872, while the rest of the family seems to have remained in Schleswig-Holstein, against their initial plans of emigrating together. | USA |
| Dunkelmann, Heinrich Christian Theodor | * 1853 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dunkelmann, Ernst Carl Christian | * 1858 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dunkelmann, Lena | ~ 1841 (?) | She left for the port of New York in May 1854. | USA |
| Dunkelmann, Margaretha | ~ 1827 | She emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dunker, Johann Juergen Friedrich | * 1834 | Lived in Helsingborg, Sweden, in 1876 and long before. | SWE |
| Dunker, Friedrich Wilhelm Christian | * 1810 2 Jan. | sof Hans Andreas Gerhard ∞ Johanna Maria Magdalena née Petersen. ∞ Lill, Friederike Christiana Henriette. They emigrated in 1852, with half a dozen children, up to 16 years old. In this list. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-----|
| Dunker, Jochim Hinrich Carl | * 1836 9 Jan. | sof Friedrich Wilhelm Christian ∞ Friederike Christiana Henriette née Lill. See there. He emigrated in 1852. | USA |
| Dunker, Friedrich Wulf Christian | * 1840 26 June | sof Friedrich Wilhelm Christian ∞ Friederike Christiana Henriette née Lill. See there. He emigrated in 1852. | USA |
| Dunker, Georg Christian Friedrich | * 1843 16 Jan. | sof Friedrich Wilhelm Christian ∞ Friederike Christiana Henriette née Lill. See there. He emigrated in 1852. | USA |
| Dunker, Hinrich Detlef Johann | * 1846 7 Oct. | sof Friedrich Wilhelm Christian ∞ Friederike Christiana Henriette née Lill. See there. He emigrated in 1852. | USA |
| Dunker, Heinrich Friedrich Marx | * 1849 9 Apr. | sof Friedrich Wilhelm Christian ∞ Friederike Christiana Henriette née Lill. See there. He emigrated in 1852. | USA |
| Dunker, Maria Christina Margaretha | * 1852 11 Mar | dof Friedrich Wilhelm Christian ∞ Friederike Christiana Henriette née Lill. See there. She emigrated in 1852. | USA |
| Dunker, Otto Heinrich Hermann | * 1867 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dunker, Rudolph Georg Christian Benjamin | * 1869 | sof Peter Heinrich Bernhard ∞ Anna Maria Wilhelmine née Mitteis. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Dunker, Magdalena Margaretha | * 1848 | dof Steffen Hinrich ∞ Ingeborg Magdalena Pauline née Claussen. Stepdaughter of Voss, Bernhard, a smith, by his wife's first marriage. Destination : Nebraska. Emigration : prob. 1869. | USA |
| Dunker, Steffen Johann Hinrich Christian | * 1850 | sof Steffen Hinrich ∞ Ingeborg Magdalena Pauline née Claussen. Stepson of Voss, Bernhard, a smith, by his wife's first marriage. Destination : Nebraska. Emigration : prob. 1869. | USA |
| Dunker, Anna Catharina Dorothea | * 1853 | dof Steffen Hinrich ∞ Ingeborg Magdalena Pauline née Claussen. Stepdaughter of Voss, Bernhard, a smith, by his wife's first marriage. Destination : Nebraska. Emigration : prob. 1869. | USA |
| Dunker, Wiebke Friederike Caecilia | * 1855 | dof Steffen Hinrich ∞ Ingeborg Magdalena Pauline née Claussen. Stepdaughter of Voss, Bernhard, a smith, by his wife's first marriage. Destination : Nebraska. Emigration : prob. 1869. ∞ Stoltenberg, Hans Peter. Marriage in Nebraska. | USA |
| Dunker, Johannes Ernst Christian | * 1851 | sof Johann Daniel, a hatter, ∞ Anna Maria Elsabea née Kluender. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant, grocer, or tradesman. | ??? |
| Dunker, Hans Christian Hinrich | ~ 1837 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dunker, Peter Hinrich Bernhard | * 1840 | sof Steffen Hinrich ∞ Ingeborg Magdalena Pauline née Claussen. | USA |
| Dunker, Paul Christian Diedrich | * 1844 | sof Steffen Hinrich ∞ Ingeborg Magdalena Pauline née Claussen. | USA |
| Dunker, aka Danker, Jochim Hinrich Carl | ~ 1837 | The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Dunker, aka Mohr, Johann Wilhelm Heinrich | * 1856 | Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. He was still wanted in 1893. | USA |
| Dunker, aka Speck, Hans Hinrich | * 1853 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He lived in Iowa in 1875. | USA |
| Dunker, August (J. G. A.) | * 1849 | Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. Destination : Porto Allegre. His unlc, a Petersen, also a joiner and cabinet-maker, his former master, lived there. | BRA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-----|
| Dunker, Catharina | | dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Anna Sophia Dorothea née Koester. A brother in America : Christian. | USA |
| Dunker, Christian | | He emigrated to Denmark with his family in or about the year 1857, allegedly. A son : Hans Sophus. See there. | DEN |
| Dunker, Christian (Hans Christian Heinrich) | * 1837 | sof Johann Friedrich 2. ∞ Anna Dorothea Sophia née Albert or Koester. Shoemaker. He emigrated before 1861. A sister in America : Elise. | USA |
| Dunker, Christian | | sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Anna Sophia Dorothea née Koester. Shoemaker. A sister in America : Catharina. | USA |
| Dunker, Christian | ~ 1830 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped " . | ??? |
| Dunker, Christian Hinrich | * 1870 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dunker, Claus Hinrich | * 1869 | Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dunker, Elise (Elise Charlotte Friederike) 1. ∞ Roeper 2. ∞ Bendschneider | * 1822 | dof Johann Friedrich 1. ∞ Charlotte née Wegener. A brother in America : Christian. | USA |
| Dunker, Friedrich | * 1864 1 May | sof Hinrich, a miller, ∞ Wiebke née Martens. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer. | USA |
| Dunker, Friedrich (Friederich) | ~ 1826 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped " . | ??? |
| Dunker, Hans Christian | * 1868 29 Jan. | sof Timm ∞ Anna Margaretha née Heinrich. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dunker, Hans Sophus | * 1854 | sof Christian ∞ Catharina M. Henriette née NN. He emigrated to Denmark with his parents in or about the year 1857, allegedly. | DEN |
| Dunker, Heinrich Bernhard | * 1868 10 Dec | sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Lemburg. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dunker, Hinrich | * 1857 13 Aug | sof Hinrich, a miller, ∞ Wiebke née Martens. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer. | USA |
| Dunker, Hinrich | * 1844 9 Mar. | sof Johann, a shepherd, ∞ Margaretha née Schroeder. He emigrated before or in 1866. | USA |
| Dunker, Johann | | sof Christian Heinrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Friederica née Kruse. | USA |
| Dunker, Johann Heinrich | | Saddler. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Reservist | USA |
| Dunker, Juergen Hinrich (Duncker) | * 1859 | sof Hinrich, a miller, ∞ Wiebke née Martens. The military authorities were after him in the late 1870 ' s. A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1881. Absent then. Miller by trade. | ??? |
| Dunker, Julius | ~ 1845 | He emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York. | USA |
| Dunker, Maria Catharina | * 1839 | dof Steffen Hinrich ∞ Ingeborg Magdalena Pauline née Claussen. | USA |
| Dunker, Michael Friedrich | * 1846 | sof Steffen Hinrich ∞ Ingeborg Magdalena Pauline née Claussen. | USA |
| Dunker, Otto Hinrich | * 1862 2 June | sof Hinrich, a miller, ∞ Wiebke née Martens. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Miller. | USA |
| Dunker, Sophia Christina | * 1858 | dof Steffen Hinrich ∞ Ingeborg Magdalena Pauline née Claussen. Stepdaughter of Voss, Bernhard, a smith, by his wife's first marriage. Destination : Nebraska. Emigration : prob. 1869. | USA |
| Dunklau, Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1862 20 May | sof Detlef ∞ Johanna née Nielsen. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|
| | | for military service. | |
| Dunklau, Carsten Friedrich Wilhelm | * 1857 | sof Paul Hinrich ∞ Wiebke née Claussen. See there. | USA |
| Dunklau, Anna Margaretha | * 1860 | dof Paul Hinrich ∞ Wiebke née Claussen. See there. | USA |
| Dunklau, Eduard | | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria Magdal. née Einspahr. | USA |
| Dunklau, Hans Jacob | * 1864 26 Feb. | sof Detlef ∞ Johanna née Nielsen. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dunklau, Heinrich | * 1864 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Dunklau, Johann | * 1847 | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria Magdal. née Einspahr. | USA |
| Dunklau, Johannes | * 1867 | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria Magdal. née Einspahr. | USA |
| Dunklau, Louise | * 1863 | dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria Magdal. née Einspahr. | USA |
| Dunklau, Paul (Paul Friedrich Ferdinand) | * 1865 | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria Magdal. née Einspahr. Apprentice-butcher. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. | USA |
| Dunklau, Paul Hinrich | * 1827 | He emigrated with his wife and four children. His wife and a child died of cholera not long after arrival He returned to Germany around 1874 and died here. ∞ Claussen, Wiebke. Children in America : Paul Hinrich, Carsten Friedrich Wilhelm, and Anna Margaretha. | USA |
| Dunklau, Paul Hinrich | * 1853 | sof Paul Hinrich ∞ Wiebke née Claussen. See there. | USA |
| Dunklau, Rudolph | * 1861 | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria Magdal. née Einspahr. A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1882. He was probably absent then. | ??? |
| Dunklau, Wilhelm Julius | * 1870 | sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria Magdal. née Einspahr. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Butcher. | USA |
| Dunsing, Dorothee L.B.S. ∞ Hansen | | Born in Barsinghausen near Hannover. ∞ Hansen, Julius. See there. Mother of Christoph Hansen. | USA |
| Duol, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Shoemaker. | ??? |
| Duplace, Ludwig | * 1853 | sof Albertus Detlef Theodor ∞ Anna Sophia Carolina née Adler. He emigrated to West India (West Indian Islands ?). | WIN |
| Dupré, Christian Heinrich | ~ 1820 | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Durbahn, Johann Heinrich Marcus | * 1860 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Cigar-maker. | USA |
| Durbahn, F. L. | | The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Durchschlag, Johanna | ~ 1835 | Single when emigrating. She emigrated in 1856, with the family of Friedrich Schlange. | USA |
| Durst, Henrike Kunigunde | | Wife of Osbahr, Ernst. See there. | CH |
| Dusbiber, Wilhelm | * 1880 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dusch, Dora (Dorothea) | * 1850 | dof Theodor Christoph Wilhelm ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Nehber. | USA |
| Dusch, Franz Christian | * 1858 | He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed. | USA |
| Dusch, Heinrich | * 1846 | sof Theodor Christoph Wilhelm ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Nehber. Merchant in New York. | USA |
| Dusch, Ludwig (Johann Jochim Ludwig) | * 1851 | sof Theodor Christoph Wilhelm ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Nehber. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He lived in South America in 1890. | SAM |
| Dusch, Theodor | * 1842 | Marine soldier. He deserted his unit in 1867 by leaving his garrison or the vessel he served on in Geestemuende. | ??? |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|---|------------|
| Duschau, Georg Bernhard | * 1850 | Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. | USA |
| Duskes, Marcus | ~ 1851 | He emigrated to Australia in 1887, allegedly, together with his wife, 32, and a son who was 5 years old. | AUS |
| Duuck, Josias Darius Johannes (Dunck ?) | * 1873 | Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Fisherman. | USA |
| Duus, Heinrich Andreas Ludwig | * 1888 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Duus, Andreas Matthiesen | * 1849 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. Intended destination : California. | USA |
| Duus, Andreas Nicolay | * 1864 | sof Andreas. Permission for emigration was formally granted in 1881. He lived on the island Sjælland (Seeland), Denmark, in 1880, and apprenticed in the shoemaker's trade. | DEN |
| Duus, Antoni | * 1844 | sof Jes. He emigrated in 1879, allegedly. Miller by trade. In 1883, he lived in New York. | USA |
| Duus, Carl Friedrich | * 1847 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Duus, Carl Julius | * 1860 | sof Johann Christian. Apprentice in the cabinetmaker's trade. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1876. | DEN |
| Duus, Christian | | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Duus, Christian Matthiesen | * 1860 | Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Merchant. | USA DEN |
| Duus, Doris (Dorothea) | ~ 1834 | She emigrated to Assens, Denmark, in 1864, with her son Theodor Redlef Toeger Wilhelmsen * 1861. | DEN |
| Duus, Erich | * 1860 | sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Anna née Christesen-Helmer. He emigrated to Grand Rapids around the year 1892. | USA |
| Duus, Hans Christian | * 1875 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Duus, Hans Jacob | * 1853 | Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Duus, Hans Matthiesen | * 1853 | Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. Intended destination : California. | USA |
| Duus, Henrik | * 1855 | sof Jes. Absent and missing in America since before 1880. | USA |
| Duus, Joergen Hansen | * 1872 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |
| Duus, Johann Christoph | * 1856 | Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Absent then. | USA |
| Duus, Juergen Hinrich | * 1855 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. | ??? |
| Duus, Maria Dorothea ∞ Brodersen | | dof Erich ∞ Elisabeth née Hansen Bertelsen. She was probably born in the 1830 'ies. ∞ Brodersen, Diedrich, a smith. | USA |
| Duus, Niels Christian | * 1856 | sof Emilius. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873. Destination : Ribe. His father was born in that town. | DEN |
| Duus, Peter | * 1835 5 Nov. | This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) | ??? |
| Duus, Peter Hansen | * 1841 | Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier. | USA DEN |
| Duve, aka Stuehm, Peter Christopher Diedrich | ~ 1837 | He did not show for military service in 1861. | ??? |
| Duve, Claus Stark | * 1854 | sof Hans Hinrich Jacob, a wheelwright, ∞ Anna Sophia Magdalena née Harding. | USA |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|
| | | He emigrated with his parents and siblings in 1872. | |
| Duve, Hans Hinrich Jacob | ~ 1817 | Wheelwright and laborer. He emigrated with his family in 1872. ∞ Harding, Sophia (Anna Sophia Magdalena). | USA |
| Duve, Heinrich (Heinrich Carl Gottlieb) | * 1857 | sof Hans Hinrich Jacob, a wheelwright, ∞ Anna Sophia Magdalena née Harding. He emigrated with his parents and siblings in 1872. | USA |
| Duve, Hermann (Hermann Johann Jacob) | * 1856 | sof Hans Hinrich Jacob, a wheelwright, ∞ Anna Sophia Magdalena née Harding. He emigrated with his parents and siblings in 1872. | USA |
| Duve, Johann Wilhelm | * 1862 23 Sep. | sof Hans Hinrich Jacob, a wheelwright, ∞ Anna Sophia Magdalena née Harding. Accused of illegal emigration. The whole family emigrated in 1872. | USA |
| Duve, Johann Wilhelm | | sof Carsten Hinrich ∞ Anna Christiana née Thomsen. | USA |
| Duve, Minna (Ida Minna Friederica) | * 1860 | dof Hans Hinrich Jacob, a wheelwright, ∞ Anna Sophia Magdalena née Harding. She emigrated with hers parents and siblings in 1872. | USA |
| Duve, Sophia (Anna Sophia Benedicte) | * 1869 | dof Hans Hinrich Jacob, a wheelwright, ∞ Anna Sophia Magdalena née Harding. She emigrated with hers parents and siblings in 1872. | USA |
| Duwe, Franz Joachim Heinrich | * 1870 | Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA |
| Duwe, Carl Hugo | * 1817 | Premier-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. Prussian. He emigrated to the USA in 1851 and lived in Chicago. He sold cigars. | USA |
| Duwe, Hugo Carl | | Premier-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. Prussian. He emigrated to Chicago. | USA |
| Duwe, Johann Jochim | ~ 1823 | sof Hans Jochim Hinrich. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as " escaped ". | ??? |
| Duysen, aka Krako, Friedrich Ludwig Gustav | * 1856 | Son of Emilie Sophia Duysen and Friedrich Ludwig Gustav Krako, a carpenter. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Duysen, Ketel Philipp | * 1856 | Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service. Absent. Reserve soldier. Butcher. | USA |
| Duysen, Nis Ewald | * 1866 | sof Detlef Christian ∞ Martha Maria née Godbersen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | USA DEN |
| Duysen, or Dyssen, Peder Paulsen | * 1873 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Soap boiler. | ??? |
| Dwenger, Johann Friedrich Christopher | * 1815 | He intended to emigrate in 1880, with his son-in-law, Christian Hinrich Bornhoeft, and Anna Catharina née Dwenger, his daughter. See there. | USA |
| Dwenger, Friedrich Heinrich | * 1847 | The military authorities were after him for several years in the late 1870 ' ies. Reserve soldier. | USA |
| Dwenger, Johannes Claus Hinrich | * 1857 | A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1880. Probably absent then. Tailor by trade. | ??? |
| Dwenger, Anna | * 1876 | dof Johann ∞ Maria née Holtorf. See there. Premarital. | USA |
| Dwenger, Anna Catharina ∞ Bornhoeft | * 1837 | Daughter of Anna Catharina Arps and Johann Friedrich Christopher Dwenger. Of premarital birth. ∞ Bornhoeft, Christian Hinrich. See there. | USA |
| Dwenger, Catharina | ~ 1847 | dof Hans ∞ Maria née NN. See there. | SAF |
| Dwenger, Friedrich (Jochim Friedrich) | * 1879 | sof Johann ∞ Maria née Holtorf. See there. | USA |
| Dwenger, Hans | ~ 1818 | He emigrated to South Africa together with his wife Maria and their children Catharina, Maria, and Johann Heinrich. | SAF |
| Dwenger, Johann | * 1850 | sof Marx ∞ Maria Anna Elsabe née Wandel. | USA |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|------------|
| (aka Dwinger) | | ∞ Holtorf, Maria * 1851. Children : Anna and Friedrich. | |
| Dwenger, Johann Friedrich | * 1850 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dwenger, Johann Heinrich | ~ 1853 | sof Hans ∞ Maria née NN. See there. | SAF |
| Dwenger, Maria | ~ 1847 | dof Hans ∞ Maria née NN. See there. | SAF |
| Dwenger, Martin (Dwinger) | * 1852 23 Dec | sof Jacob ∞ Louise Dorothea Friederica née Nothnagel. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. | USA |
| Dwillis, Johann Hermann | * 1866 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known inland residence : Altona. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth. | ??? |
| Dyck, Max Eduard | * 1875 | He left his garrison or his unit in 1896 or short before, without permission. Emigration possible. A trial for desertion was scheduled in 1896. He spoke Swedish and English. | ??? |
| Dyes, Robert Heinrich | | He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. Reserve soldier. | ??? |
| Dyhrberg, Anne Henriette Mathilde | * 1873 7 Jan. | dof Peter Nielsen D. ∞ Marie Lisette née Hartwig. ∞ Jensen, Johann Heinrich * 1865. See there. | USA |
| Dyhrberg, Christian | * 1846 11 Mar | sof Lauritz (Laust) Nielsen D. ∞ Ingeburg née Petersen. He emigrated to Omaha, NE, in 1887. His wife followed. | USA |
| Dyhrberg, Georg Christian | * 1842 | sof Lauritz (Laust) Nielsen D. ∞ Ingeburg née Petersen. ∞ Traustedt, Anna Christina. | NZL |
| Dyhrberg, Hartwig | * 1877 | sof Peter Nielsen D. ∞ Marie Lisette née Hartwig. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | ??? |
| Dyhrberg, Lauritz Nielsen (Duehrberg) | * 1869 16 Oct. | sof Georg Christian ∞ Anna Christina née Traustedt. See there. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | NZL |
| Dyhrberg, Lauritz Nielsen | * 1870 27 Nov | sof Peter Nielsen D. ∞ Marie Lisette née Hartwig. | USA |
| Dyhrberg, Margo Peter (Duehrberg) | * 1871 | sof Georg Christian ∞ Anna Christina née Traustedt. See there. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. | NZL |
| Dynesen, Mette Marie ∞ Thuesen | * 1827 | dof Jens ∞ Karen née Nielsen. ∞ Thuesen, Joergen. See there. | USA |
| Dyrby, Amandus (Amandus Anton Friedrich) | * 1856 | Husband of Dorothea Schnack * 1858. Father of Helena. | USA |
| Dyrby, Anne Margarethe ∞ Petersen | | dof Christian Christiansen D. ∞ Bodil Christine née Andersen. She emigrated to Australia. ∞ Petersen, Hans. They lived in Queensland. | AUS |
| Dyrby, Hans Peter | | sof Matthias Christian ∞ Christina Margaretha née Clemensen. He was probably born around 1849. | USA |
| Dyrby, Helena | * 1888 | dof Amandus ∞ Dorothea née Schnack. Her parents emigrated, as well. 20 th century emigrants. | USA |
| Dyrby, Marie ∞ Misfeld | | dof Christian Christiansen D. ∞ Bodil Christine née Andersen. She emigrated to Australia. ∞ Misfeld, Hans. | AUS |
| Dyrbye, Albert Emil | * 1848 | sof Andreas ∞ Eline née NN. He did not show for military service in 1868. | ??? |
| Dysse, Jens Hansen | * 1848 | Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. | USA DEN |